

PUBLISHED 15TH AUGUST, 1910.

(OFFICIAL COPY.)

*Col J. Harrison*

BY AUTHORITY

*with Comptrol of  
187/16*

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st July, 1910.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1910

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st July, 1910.

—o—o—o—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary  
and Aides-de-Camp.

III.—Department of Militia and Defence.

- (1) Militia Council.
- (2) Head-Quarters Staff.

IV.—Commands and Districts.

V.—Establishments.

- (1) Educational and Training.
- (2) Manufacturing.

VI.—Special Lists.

- (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the seas.
- (2) Officers holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
- (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
- (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
- (5) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
- (6) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
- (7) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
- (8) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as Interpreters in modern languages.
- (9) Honourary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments' Force.

VII.—Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.

VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.

IX.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:—

- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- (2) Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
- (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
- (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
- (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
- (8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
- (10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

X.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—

- (1) Cavalry.
- (2) Artillery.
- (3) Engineers.
- (4) Corps of Guides.
- (5) Infantry and Rifles.
- (6) Signalling Corps.
- (7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (8) Militia Army Medical Services.
- (9) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
- (10) University Students.

XI.—Warrant Officers.

XII.—Reserve of Officers.

XIII.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.

XIV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).

XV.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.

XVI.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.

XVII.—Deaths.

XVIII.—War Services of Officers.

XIX.—Cadet Corps (with index).

XX.—Rifle Associations.

XXI.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	78	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments..... 35, 36
"    "    Horse.....	79	Medical Services..... 249
"    "    Garrison.....	80	Medical Services, Retired List..... 295
Cadet Corps.....	332	Medical Corps..... 3
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	87	Militia Council..... 87
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt).	84	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of)..... 253
"    "    Service Corps (Militia)...	246	Nursing Sisters..... 29
Canadian Artillery (Field).....	119	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment 76
"    "    (Garrison).....	133	Permanent Force..... 85
"    Engineers.....	141	Permanent Army Medical Corps..... 78
"    Ordnance Corps.....	86	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..... 82
Cavalry.....	76, 88	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment..... 268
Commands and Districts.....	11	Reserve of Officers..... 291
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	259	Retired List, Field Officers, etc..... 295
Deaths.....	297	"    Medical Officers..... 388
Dental Surgeons.....	256	Rifle Associations..... 78
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Artillery..... 76
Depots and Companies.....	83	Royal Canadian Dragoons..... 81
Dominion Arsenal.....	26	Royal Canadian Engineers..... 82
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Canadian Regiment..... 24
Establishments.....	23	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..... 23
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Military College..... 284
"    Canadian.....	141	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending..... 284
Field Artillery.....	120	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force..... 286
Field Ambulances.....	254	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army..... 287
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	69	Royal Military College Graduates..... 245
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	284	Signalling Corps..... 27, 30
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Special Lists..... 4, 10
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	37	Staff, Head-Quarters..... 77
Guides, Corps of.....	144	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)..... 260
Infantry and Rifles.....	146	University Students..... 261
Interpreters.....	33	Warrant Officers..... 298
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	287	War Service of Officers..... 298
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	28	



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
col.....	Colonel.	[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[I].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....	Major.	*	Not qualified or provisional.
lt.....	Captain.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
lieut.....	Lieutenant.	∞.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
p a c Eng.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
o Eng.....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
g s Eng.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
r a a Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r a c Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
r a i Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College, England.	G.G.H.S.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
s m Eng.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
s s Eng.....	Certificate School of Signalling, England.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Canada.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.	R.R.C.....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	C.I.E.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	I.S.O.....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
G.C.S.I.....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
G.C.I.E.....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.		

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa through the ordinary channel of communication.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

## The "Strathcona" Boot

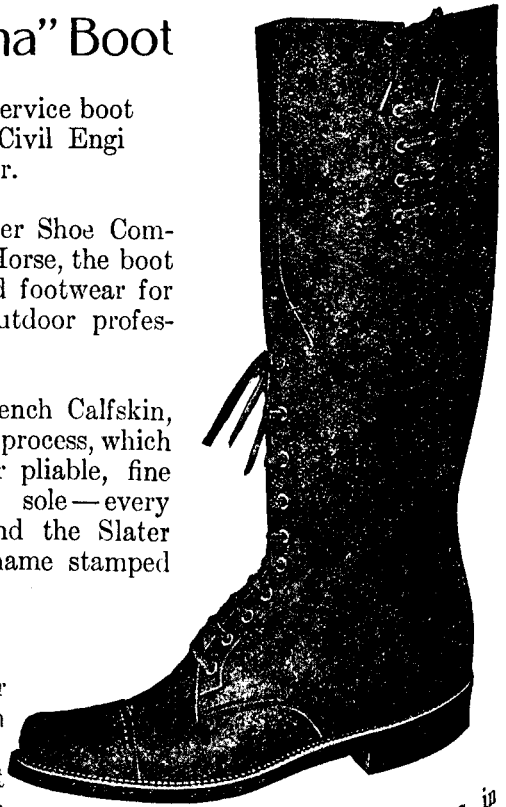
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van

Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES :

63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND.

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

"British Warm", lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonic  
Valves are the last word in Band  
Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE  
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE

## HIGHEST PRIZES.

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,

SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,

65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.

W. H. BURTON,

165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,

CHAS. LAVALLEE,

35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.



## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### M A P S .

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:—

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1" — 1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	"
6	Welland.....	" "	"
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	"
8	Merrickville.....	" "	"
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	"
10	Brockville.....	" "	"
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	"
13	Winchester.....	" "	"
14	Ottawa.....	" "	"
15	Kemptville.....	" "	"
16	Russell.....	" "	"
..	Niagara Peninsula.....	½" — 1 mile.	60c. (H.Q.-36-6-13).

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page . . . . . \$25.00 per annum (£5-2-9 stg.)

Half page . . . . . 13.00 " (£2-13-5 stg.)

Quarter page . . . . . 7.00 " (£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

<p>ACTUAL Manufacturers</p>	<p>CONTRACTORS TO THE CANADIAN AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS</p> <p><b>J. R. GAUNT &amp; SON (Canada) Co. Ltd.</b></p>	<p>REGIMENTAL HAT RIBBONS SILK TIES, MUFFLERS, &amp;c. In Regimental or Club Colours</p>
<p>LARGEST STOCK IN CANADA</p>	<p><b>MANUFACTURERS OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT,</b></p> <p>BADGES, BUTTONS, SWORDS, HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, GOLD LACE, EMBROIDERY, &amp;c.</p>	<p>REGIMENTAL BADGES Sketches, Samples and Prices Free on application</p>
<p>BEST QUALITY</p>	<p>FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN and for</p> <p><b>RAILROADS, POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, &amp;c.</b></p> <p>ENAMELLED BADGES FOR CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ORGANIZATIONS, &amp;c.</p> <p><b>CANADIAN FACTORY, SHOW ROOMS AND WAREHOUSE.</b></p> <p><b>63 &amp; 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL.</b></p>	<p>REGIMENTAL SOUVENIRS BROOCHES, BUCKLES, HAT PINS, &amp;c.</p>
<p>MODERATE PRICES</p>	<p>TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865</p> <p>AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENG.</p> <p>We hold dies and have supplied badges, buttons, or equipment for nearly every Regiment of Canadian Militia including all the Permanent Corps.</p> <p>ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS</p>	<p>ILLUSTRATIONS &amp; PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION.</p>

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).



(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.*

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

✓ Lanesborough, Major C. J. B., Earl of, *M.V.O.*, Coldstream Guards..... 17 Dec 09

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Lascelles, Lt., H. G. C. *Visct.*, R.O. (Grenadier Guards) ..... 19 Oct 07  
 Fife, Capt. A. J. The King's Royal Rifle Corps ..... 23 Oct 08  
 ✓ Trotter, Major, G. F., *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Grenadier Guards ..... 8 Dec 09

#### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

✓ Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* ..... 11 Jan 05  
 (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, *ret.* ..... 11 Jan 05  
 (B) Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, 8 Inf. Brig. .... 11 Jan 05  
 (B) Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O. .... 9 Mar 05  
 (B) Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant General ..... 5 Apr 05  
 (B) Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., *C.B.*, Commanding Maritime Provinces... 29 May 05  
 (B) Pellat, Colonel Sir Henry M., *Knt.*, 2 Regt. .... 29 May 05  
 (B) Williams, Lieut.-Colonel V.A.S., *R.C.D.* ..... 17 May 06  
 (B) Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., *ret.* ..... 17 May 06  
 (B) Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., *M.V.O.*, *C.S.O.*, Quebec Command ..... 17 May 06  
 Kingsmill, Rear Admiral C. E., Royal Navy ..... 1 June 08  
 ✓ Steele, Lieut.-Colonel and Hon.-Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) ..... 22 Dec 09  
 (D) McLean, Lieut.-Colonel, H. H., 12 Inf. Brig. .... 27 May 10

#### HONORARY SURGEONS.

✓ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence... 9 Mar 05  
 ✓ Jones, Colonel G. C., *D.G.M.S.* ..... 26 Mar 06  
 23 May 10



DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- ~~✕~~ (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.,* President.  
~~✕~~ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.,* Deputy Minister, Vice-President.  
~~✕~~ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) *W. D., C. V. O., C.B.,* (First Military Member).  
~~✕~~ Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.,* Adjutant General (Second Military Member).  
~~✕~~ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) *D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.,* Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).  
~~✕~~ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*O Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).  
 Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

*Ex-Officio.*

- ~~✕~~ Lake, Major General Sir P. H. N., *K.C.M.G., C.B., (psc. Eng)* [R] Inspector General and Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia.

## SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.

## BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....~~W~~ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Assistant Deputy Minister*.....Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk Director of Contracts*.....Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*.....Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W.D., C.V.O. C.B.	1	Apr 08
Director of Military Operations and Staff duties.....	∞ Paley, Major G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (psc Eng) [L].....	21	Oct 09
Director of Military Training...	∞ Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A. (psc Eng) (Ext'd to 31 Dec 10)	1	Apr 08
Asst. Director of Military In- telligence.....			
Asst. Director of Military Sur- veys.....	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E. ....	9	Nov 08
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	{ Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E. ....	12	May 04
	{ Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E. ....	19	July 06
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19	Nov 03

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	✂ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C. ....	1	Apr 07
Asst-Adjutant-General .....	✂ Thacker, Major P. E., S.H. (R.C.) (pscEng) ...	1	Apr 09
Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General .....	✂ (D) Winter, Major C. F. ....	25	Oct 07
Asst-Adjutant-General for Mus- ketry .....	✂ Helmer, Major R. A. ....	1	Oct 08
Director General Medical Ser- vices .....	✂ Jones, Colonel G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C. ...	22 23	Dec 06 May 10
Speciallu Employed .....	✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

---

NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

Asst. Adjutant General for Sig-  
nalling..... ✂ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06..... Kingston, Ont.  
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for  
Signalling..... ✂ McMillan, Capt. A. D.S.O., R.C.D., 1st May 09, Halifax,  
N.S.

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D A. C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 10)
Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Macdonald, Major J F, C.O.C.....	21 May 10
Director of Transport and Sup- plies.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A. S.C.....	1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 10)

---

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.
 

---

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.	∞	Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> )..	1	Apr 08
Director of Artillery.....	∞	Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]....	15	Nov 07
Director of Engineer Services....		Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 07
Asst. Director of Engineer Ser- vices.....		Bogart, Capt. J L H, RCE.....	1	June 10
Specially Employed.....	∞	Long, Lt. (D O) C. E., R.C.A.....	6	Oct 07

---

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.
 

---

Inspector of Small Arms and Machine  
Guns.....

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL... Borden, J. W., Esq.....  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL..... Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 Jan 07



## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CHIEF  
MILITARY ADVISER TO THE  
MINISTER OF MILITIA.....

∞ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.)  
Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., (p. s. c. Eng), [R]..... 1 Nov 04

Staff Officer to Inspector-General..... ∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T..... 1 Nov 04  
(Ext'd to 10)

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... ∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com-  
md'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C..... 1 Aug 07

†INSPECTOR OF HORSE AND FIELD  
ARTILLERY..... ∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., R.C.A., p.s.c..... 1 Apr 10

†INSPECTOR OF GARRISON ARTIL-  
LERY..... ∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A..... 1 Apr 10

†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS..... Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers  
(actg)..... 17 June 08

†INSPECTOR OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS  
SERVICES..... Officer Administering Canadian Permanent Army  
Service Corps (actg)..... 17 June 08

†INSPECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES.. Director General Medical Services (actg)..... 17 June 08

†INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES. Principal Ordnance Officer (actg)..... 17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.  
 Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H...	1 Apr 03
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also)	(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also)	
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W E.....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant M. D. No. 1....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)
	*Shannon, Major L. W. (actg).....	1 Sept 08

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.....	1 Apr 10
District Engineer, M. D. No. 1.....		
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 2.....		
Command Signaller.....	M. D. No. 1. Lamb, Major H. J., C of G.....	18 July 06
District Signaller, M. D. No. 1.....	M. D. No. 2. Van Nostrand, Major A. J., C of G.....	3 July 05
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Ford, Lt. E, Sig. Corps.....	10 Mar 10
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Heunessy, Lt. J. T., Sig. Corps.....	28 May 06
" " ".....	Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 1....	∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg)....	1 Nov 08
Asst.-Paymaster.....	M. D. No. 1: Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg)....	5 May 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	M. D. No. 2: Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)
	∞ Anderson, Lt. P. H., C.O.C.....	1 Apr 09
	∞ Smith, Major T. P. C. (RWK Regt) C.M.....	14 Feb 10
	Shanly, Major C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4 Feb 07
	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....	26 Nov 07
Brigade Major.....		11 June 98
The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons and 9th Mississauga Horse.	Denison, Major G. T.....	14 Dec 09
No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.		

NOT BRIGADED.

24th Regiment "Grey's Horse" and 25th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Right Half Company).  
1st Field Troop, Canadian Engineers.  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R.....	19	1 May 01 19 May 01
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	28	1 May 01 28 Apr 01

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.  
No. XV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	7	1 May 01 7 Jan 01
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	18	(Ext'd to 1 May 01) 18 Feb 01 24 Dec 00 18 Feb 01

29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.  
No. XIV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	23 Dec 00 2 Dec 00
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	20	(Ext'd to 1 Sept 01) 2 Sept 01 20 Jan 01

12th 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20	8 Mar 04 20 Sept 03 10 Jan 01
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Grierson, Major J. F., 31 Regt.....	22	22 Mar 03

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	31	1 May 01 31 Dec 00
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	25	8 Dec 00 25 Feb 01

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.  
No. XI Field Ambulance (attached).

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A.....	1 Jan 09
		16 Sept 03
Brigade Major.....	Roberts, Major H. L., 91st Regt.....	27 Sept 09
		1 Nov 04
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.		
No. XII Field Ambulance (attached).		

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....	20 Feb 08
		29 May 00
Brigade Major.....	Mason, Brev.-Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.	9 Dec 09
		1 Feb 02
2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.		
No. X Field Ambulance (attached).		

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W.....	23 Feb 07
		22 Feb 02
Brigade Major.....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	(Ext'd 23 Feb 11)
		23 Feb 07
		1 Feb 99
		(Ext'd 23 Feb 11)

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

97th Regiment.

Not Brigaded.

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

(Detachment.)

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV and XIX Field Ambulances  
 No. 1 General Hospital.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lapark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Ottawa, Ont.

M. D. No. 3 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 4 Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Benson, Colonel T. ....	4 Nov 09
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3.....	Hemming, Lt.-Colonel T. D. R. ....	1 Sept 09
Chief Staff Officer.....	Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J. E., R.C.R. ....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. (actg) ..	1 May 03 (Ext'd to 1 May 11) 10 Aug 04
District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4....	Clarke, Captain E. E. ....	10 Aug 11 (Ext'd to 10 Aug 11)

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		1 Apr 10
District Engineer, M. D. No. 3.....	Hughes, Capt. H. T., R.C.E. ....	25 Mar 08
" " M. D. No. 4.....	Deroche, Major, A. P., C.E. (actg) ..	8 Oct 08
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 3.....	Richardson, Major A. W., C. of G. ....	14 Mar 06
" " M. D. No. 4.....	Caldwell, Major B. A. C., C. of G. ....	14 May 06
Command Signaller.....	Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps. ....	1 Aug 10
District Signaller, M. D. No. 3.....	Stroud, Lt. A., Sig. Corps. ....	26 Mar 10
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dean, Capt. E. C., CPASC ..	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	(D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. (actg) ..	22 Jan 07
(Of M. D. No. 3 also.)		
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4....	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C. ....	22 Jan 11 (Ext'd to 22 Jan 11)
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 3....	Strange, Lt.-Colonel F. C. O. C. ....	1 May 10
" " M. D. No. 4....	Anderson, Major A. H., C. O. C. ....	1 May 10
Command Paymaster.....	Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C. ....	10 Aug 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A. ....	1 May 05 (Ext'd to 1 May 11)

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Brown, Lt.-Colonel R. ....	28 Feb 10
Brigade Major.....	(D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W. ....	1 Dec 03 24 Nov 09 19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.  
No. 111 Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" and "B" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

3rd and 5th Field Companies, Canadian Engineers with Telegraph Detachments.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06  
 10 Nov 94  
 (Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)  
 Brigade Major..... (D) Ward, Lt.-Col. H. A..... 30 Oct 09  
 27 Mar 03

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09  
 18 Jan 03  
 Brigade Major..... Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt. .... 1 Dec 09

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S M. .... 18 Apr 04  
 9 Apr 10  
 Brigade Major.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.  
 No. 11 Field Ambulance (attached).

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
 Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II, and III, Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District Nos. 5 and 6 combined.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laviolette, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 5 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 6 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 7 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D. ....	4 Nov 02
(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D.No. 7.....	∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C. (L.) .....	10 Aug 02
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., M.V.O., A.D.C. ....	10 Aug 02
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (L.) .....	30 Jan 02
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....	∞ Leduc, Capt. L., [L] R.C.R.....	1 Apr 02

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		30 Oct 02
District Engineer, M. D. No. 5 and 6.....	Tvrell, Capt. W.G. (R. E.) C.M. ....	6 June 02
" " M.D. No. 7.....	Houliston, Major J., R.C.E. ....	8 July 02
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 5.....	Lordly, Major H. R., C of G. ....	27 July 02
" " M.D. No. 6.....	Burns, Major G. E., C of G. ....	8 July 02
" " M.D. No. 7.....	Addie, Major G. K., C of G. ....	20 June 02
Command Signaller.....		5 Aug 02
District Signaller, M. D. No. 6.....	*Farwell, Capt. E. W., Sig. Corps. ....	1 May 12
" " M.D. No. 7.....	Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps. ....	1 May 12
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C. ....	8 Feb 02
Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 6.....	Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel R. T. ....	10 Nov 02
Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.....	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C. ....	22 Mar 02
" " No. 7.....	Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.) .....	(Ext'd to 12 Aug 02)
Senior Ordnance Officer M.D. Nos. 5 and 6.....	Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C. ....	2 May 02
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.....	Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C. ....	17 Jan 02
Command Paymaster.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.O. ....	1 May 02
Assistant Paymaster.....	Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C. ....	12 Aug 02
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A. ....	12 Aug 12

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIP CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O. ....	3 Feb 02
		17 May 02
		(Ext'd to 3 Feb 12)

Brigade Major.....		
6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.		
No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.		

## Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th the Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars and 26th "Stanstead" Dragoons.		
--	--	--

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

6th Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

2nd "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Battered).

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Left Half Company).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.  
*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S..... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)  
Brigade Major..... Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt..... 22 May 07  
3 June 04  
(Ext'd to 22 May 11)

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.  
No. IV Field Ambulance (attached).

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A..... 1 May 07  
19 Mar 94  
1 Feb 00  
(Ext'd to 1 May 11)  
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. H.O., 87th Regt. ... 1 May 06  
19 Mar 94  
(Ext'd to 1 Aug 10)

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P..... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01  
(Ext'd to 11 Mar 11)  
Brigade Major..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T., 87th Regt..... 1 May 09  
1 May 06

61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W..... 1 Mar 09  
25 Sept 03  
1 Mar 06  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)  
Brigade Major..... (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt..... 22 Mar 02

1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.  
No. V Field Ambulance (attached).

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97  
16 July 07  
(maj 7 Apr 03)  
Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G.....

8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.  
No. VII Field Ambulance (attached).

54th Regiment.

*Not Brigaded.*

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos. 4, 6, 10 and 13 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI, VII and XX Field Ambulance.

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.  
*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Detachment.  
*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*



## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

M. D. No. 8 Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

M. D. No. 9 Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

M. D. No. 12 Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1 May 05 1 May 11
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	Humphrey, Col. W. M.....	1 Sept 09 1 Apr 10
M.D. No. 12.....		
Chief Staff Officer.....	MacDougall, Lt-Colonel J.C., R.C.R (s m Eng).....	1 Sept 09 18 Dec 09
Deputy Asst.-Adit. Gen.....	Borden, Capt. A. H., R.C.R. (actg).....	1 Sept 09
"	Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 09
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. (p s c Eng).....	7 Jan 08
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 12.....	Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel G.H., R.C.A., (g s Eng).....	1 Sept 09

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R.C.E.....	1 Mar 07 26 Oct 08
District Engineer, M.D. Nos. 8, 9 & 12.....	Hill, Lt. E.S., R.C.E.....	1 Jan 10
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 8.....	Mersereau, Major C. J., C. of G.....	8 July 05
"	M. D. No. 9, Tremain, Major H. S., C. of G.....	22 Sept 06
"	M. D. No. 12..... (D) Weeks, Major W. A., C. of G.....	1 June 06
Command Signaller.....	Powers, Capt. T. E., Sig. Corps.....	6 Mar 08
District Signaller, M. D. No. 8.....	Figsby, Lt. H. E., Sig. Corps.....	18 May 07
"	M. D. No. 9..... Proudfoot, Lt. W. C., Sig. Corps.....	11 Jan 06
"	M. D. No. 12..... Rogers, Lt. W. K., Sig. Corps.....	11 Oct 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....	1 Oct 07
Principal Medical Officer.....	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	15 Apr 07
(of M.D. No. 9 also.)		
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8..... (D) Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....		29 Oct 03
"	M. D. No. 12..... (D) Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....	29 Oct 10
(Ext'd to 29 Oct 10)		
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 8.....	Armstrong, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J., C.O.C. 2.....	11 May 08
"	M. D. No. 9..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.....	19 Nov 09
"	M. D. No. 12..... Curren, Major and Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. E., C.O.C.....	19 Oct 09
Command Paymaster.....	Sircom, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Pugsley, Vet. Capt. H. J., 4 Bde C.F.A.....	1 May 10

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)

3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

1st and 7th Regiments Canadian Garrison Artillery.

3rd "New Brunswick" Heavy Brigade Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 4, 5 and 6 Batteries).

4th "Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 7, 8 and 9 Batteries).

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1 Mar 06
		2 Sept 97
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	1 Mar 06
		26 Aug 99
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.  
No. IX Field Ambulance (attached).

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1 Mar 06
		23 Aug 97
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F.....	1 Mar 09
62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.		
No. VIII Field Ambulance (attached).		

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	1 Mar 09
		28 Aug 01
Brigade Major.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G.A. (s.m.).....	17 Feb 10
		1 Apr 04
68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.		
No. 1 Field Ambulance (attached).		

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McKee, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	4 Jan 10
		8 Apr 02
Brigade Major.....	(D) Barnhill, Major J. L.....	27 Apr 10
		7 June 05
63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.		

76th Regiment.

*Not Brigaded.*

Signalling Corps.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., S.H. (RC).....	1 May 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Ketchen, Capt. H. D. B., S.H. (RC).....	2 Feb 09
District Engineer.....	.....	.....
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ Hesketh, Major J. A.....	22 Feb 09
District Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	.....	.....
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C., (acting).....	1 May 09
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Sullivan, Capt. W. F. C., C.O.C.....	5 June 09
District Paymaster.....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug 08

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters.....

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr 09
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct 09 22 Apr 05

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

Not Brigaded.

20th Border Horse, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse, and 27th Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
13th and 26th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery.	79th Regiment. 90th " 95th " 96th " 98th " 99th " 100th "	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment). Army Medical Corps. (No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)  Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 10 Detachment
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

District Officer Commanding.....	∞ Peters, Brev.-Colonel J.....	1	Sept 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ (D) Bennett, Capt. C. C.....	16	Dec 09
District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 10
District Intelligence Officer.....	Brittain Major R. C. of G.....	11	Dec 07
" (Yukon Territory).....	∞ Tobin Major H. S.....	12	Mar 07
District Signaller.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ (D) Swinford, Major H., C.A.S.C.....	24	Dec 09
Principal Medical Officer.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1	Nov 08
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng).....	5	June 03
District Paymaster.....	Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	Mar 07

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Army Medical Services.
The British Columbia Horse.	Royal Canadian Engineers (3rd Fortress Coy).	6th, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Kootenay Rifles. Earl Grey's Own Rifles Independent Co. (Armstrong).	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment). Army Medical Corps. (No. XVIII Field Ambulance.) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
Artillery. Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.	No. 11 Detachment. Canadian Army Pay Corps. (Detachment).

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D)Cruikshank. Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1 May 09
District Staff Adjutant.....	2 Feb 09
District Engineer.....	
District Intelligence Officer.....	
District Signaller.....	
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	
Principal Medical Officer.....	2 May 08
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	
District Paymaster.....	

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters— .....

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	
Brigade Major.....	
The 15th Light Horse, 19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles, 21st Alberta Hussars and 23rd Alberta Rangers.	

Not Brigaded.

Independent Squadron, Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry.	Army Medical Services.	Canadian Ordnance Corps.
25th Battery. Canadian Field Artillery.	101st and 103rd Regiments.	Army Medical Corps. (No. XVII Field Ambulance).	No. 13 Detachment.
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps. No. 14 Company.		

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J H V., R.A. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) [I].	12	Oct 09
Adjutant.....	∞ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., R.L.R.	17	Sept 08
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	de Bury, Capt. (Brev.-Major C.M.) H.R.V., R.G.A.	23	Aug 05
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J. P., R.M.L.I.	17	Sept 08
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.	28	Sept 05
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt., R. C., R.E.	1	Oct. 09
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.	1	July 97 (capt 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.	1	Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.	1	July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.	1	Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.	1	Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.	8	Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.	12	Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.	15	Apr 08
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.	20	Sept 06
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.	2	Feb 00
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.) T. B., R.G.A. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (I)	1	Apr 10
	Robertson, Capt. (Major C.M.) W. R. E. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> )	1	Apr 10

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ Hughes, Brev.-Colonel S., M.P.

Members.

∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., Master-General of the Ordnance.  
 Benson, Colonel T., Comdg. Eastern Ontario.  
 Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.  
 Choquette, Rev. C. P.

Secretary.

∞ (D) Winter, Major C. F., D.A.A.G. Hdgrs.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que**Commanding.*

∞ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

*Adjutant.*

Morrison, Brev Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians.)

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

∞ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., S.H. (R.C.)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Bell, Capt. A. H. . . . . 4 Jan 10

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O I Apr 10).

*Branches.*

- i. Horse and Field Artillery. . . . . *Kingston, Ont.*
- ii. Garrison Artillery. . . . . *Quebec, Que.*
- (a) Heavy Artillery. . . . . *Quebec, Que.*
- (b) Coast Artillery. . . . . *Halifax, N.S.*
- Coast Artillery. . . . . *Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)*Gunnery Instructor.*Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

∞ English Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*

Acland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandi g.*

Fages, Lt.-Col. J. A., [I] R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Phillipps, Major C (R.G.A.) C.M. (attached)

*Adjutant.*

Jamieson, Lieut. A. W., R.C.A.


*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Elliston, Capt. P., R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.


## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

 *Kaye*, Major J. H., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*


## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

 *Doull*, Major J. D., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*


## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

 *Carpenter*, Major A. E., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*


## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

 *Wadmore*, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*


## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

 *Fiset*, Major C. F. O., R.C.R.  
*Adjutant.*

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

 *Helmer*, Major R. A., A.A.G. for M



## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Tureot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

## MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

#### Members.

- ✕ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.
- ✕ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.
- ✕ Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.
- ✕ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.
- ✕ Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for Musketry.
- ✕ Fages, Major A. O., [1] R.C.R.
- Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.
- Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.
- (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A., 3rd Infantry Brigade.

#### Associate Members.

- Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).
- Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.
- McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.
- Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY,  
THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE  
BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
England.....	Kemmis-Betty, Capt. H., R.C.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	10 Jan 09
Australia.....	Hill, Capt. C. H., R.C.R.....	13 Aug 09
Canada.....	∞ Pinnock, Major P. W. G., M. Forces Com of Australia.....	— Feb 10

**LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,**

Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V, [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> )	28 Dec 07
Phillipps, Major C. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M. ( <i>g.</i> )	20 Feb 06
De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	4 July 07
✕✕ Pinnock, Major P. W. G. (M. F. Com. Aus.) C.M.	28 May 08
✕✕ Paley, Major G. [I] (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S. D.) ( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> )	8 July 08
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	22 Aug 08
Shine, Brev. Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1 Sept 08
✕✕ Smith, Major T. P. C. (Royal West Kent Regiment) C.M. (attached No. 9 Detachment C.O.C.) <i>o. Eng.</i>	19 Aug 09
✕✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.)	28 Oct 02
Russell Brown, Captain C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	22 July 03
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	31 Dec 05
✕✕ Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C)	6 Nov 07
Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C. M. (R.M.C.)	19 May 08 (Ext'd to 31 July 11)
Bingay, Captain, H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	19 June 08
Tyrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	24 June 03 (Capt. C.M., 24 June 08)
Peterson, Captain G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attache 1 C.A.P.S.C.)	15 Aug 03 (Capt. C. M., 22 Mar 10)
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.)	23 June 04
✕✕ Hallick, Comm. of Ordnance, Hon. Captain W. (Army Ordnance Department), C.M. (attached C.O.C.)	28 Nov 00 (Major C.M., 21 May 10)
Rodd, Hon. Captain W. J. P. (Army Ordnance Dept.) (attached C.O.C.)	19 May 06
Berry, Lieutenant W. W (Victorian Rifles) C. M. (attached 2 Regt. Q.O.R.)	1 Mar 08
Montague-Bates, Captain F. S. (East Surrey Regt.)	(Capt. C. M. 28 July 09)
Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery)	(Major C. M. 15 Apl 10)
Brook, Captain R. J. (3 Bn. The King's Own, Yorkshire, L. I.)	(Capt. C.M. 1 Jan 08 3 May 10)
Walker, Lieut. J. B. (Royal Artillery)	(Capt. C. M. 15 Apr 10)
Bunbury, Lieut. R. S. (Royal Artillery)	(Capt. C. M. 15 Apr 10)
Birchall, Capt. A. P. (Royal Fusiliers)	(Capt. C. M. 1 Oct 08)
Wood, Major T. B. (R. G. A.)	(Lt.-Col. C. M. 15 Dec 03 1 Apr 10)
Robertson, Capt. W. (R. E.)	(Lt.-Col. C. M. 22 July 01 1 Apr 10)

## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### *Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.*

✓ (D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Chief of the General Staff.....	18	July 00
	(brig gen 1	May 05)
✓ Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario.....	1	Nov 00
	(brig gen 1	Apr 07)
✓ Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces.....	1	May 05
	(brig gen 1	Oct 07)

### *Colonels.*

✓ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	17	May 01
✓ Gordon, W D, Commanding Quebec Command.....	1	May 05
	2	Dec 02
✓ Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance ( <i>as Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> ).....	15	Nov 07
	1	Apr 08
Benson, T, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....	1	Apr 08
✓ (D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No. 1.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....	1	Apr 10

### *Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonel.*

✓ Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 11.....	6	Oct 90
	(col 2	Dec 02)

### *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

✓ Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....	19	July 87
✓ Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....	8	Oct 95
Hemming, T D R, District Officer Commanding M D No 3.....	21	Dec 99
✓ Pelletier, O C C, [i] District Officer Commanding M D No 7.....	17	May 01
✓ Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario.....	18	Jan 03
Dunbar, J S, [i] Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....	30	Jan 06
(D) Cruikshank, E A, District Officer Commanding M D No 13.....	1	May 09

### *Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

✓ Heward, E H T, Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(lc 28	Aug 06)

### *Majors.*

✓ Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....	2	Feb 04
✓ Helmer, R A, Asst. Adjutant General for Musketry.....	27	Apr 05
✓ Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....	1	Sept 06
✓ (D) Winter, C F, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	25	Oct 07

### *Captains.*

Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4.....	13	Aug 04
✓ (D) Bennett, C C, Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 11.....	16	Dec 09

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
<i>Sup'nt of the Training Camp at Petawawa.....</i>	∞ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09
<i>Member of the Standing Small Arms Committee.....</i>	∞ (D) Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	23 Nov 88
" " " ..	Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	16 Dec 92
" " " ..	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Col. C., Reserve of Officers. ....	1 Mar 08	21 Nov 04
<i>Associate Member.....</i>	Harkom, Lt.-Col. J.W., Retired List.	1 Mar 08	.....

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE  
GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Lake, Maj. Gen. Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B. [R].....		Inspector General and Chief Mil. Adviser to the Minister of Militia.
Crowe, Lt.-Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant, Royal Military College.
✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
Wood, Lt.-Col. T. B. [U].....	R. A. ....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
✕ Macdonell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.....	R. C. R.....	D. A. Q. M. G., Maritime Provinces.
✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	Director of Training.
✕ Thacker, Maj. P. E.....	S. H. (R.C.)....	Asst. Adjutant General..
✕ Paley, Maj. G.....	Rifle Brigade...	Director of Mil. operations and Staff duties.
Robertson, Maj. W.....	R. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
Kemmis-Betty, Capt. H.....	R. C. R.....	G. S. O., 3rd Grade, Hdqtrs., Imperial Army.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST  
YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....	.....	Master General of Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✕ Smith, Capt. T. P. C.....	C. O. C. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
Ogilvie, Lt-Col. G. H.....	R.C.A.....	Dis. Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 12.
Thacker, Major H. C. [F].....	R.C.A.....	Director of Artillery.
Phillipps, Major C.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R.O.....	
Panet, Captain E. de B.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Mills, Captain J. E.....	R.C.A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Kemble, Capt. W. E.....	R.A.....	
Wood, Major T. B.....	R.A.....	



OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA  
WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN  
LANGUAGES.

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

✓ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.  
 Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R.C.R.  
 Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
 ✓ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.  
 Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., D.A.A.G., Quebec Command.  
 ✓ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.  
 ✓ Paley, Major G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. of M. O. and S. D.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
THE KING.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Avimer, Major General, The Rt. Hon. Matthew, <i>Lorrl, ret.</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng, [R]</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
(D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.</i>	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	68th Kings County Regiment.	5 Aug 08
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &amp;c. [F]</i>	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of, <i>[F]</i>	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.	28 Oct 09
Dundonald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
(D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., <i>R.O.</i>	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
(D) Macdonald, hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
MacKinnon, His Honour D. A., Esqre., <i>lt.-Governor, Prov. of P.E.I.</i>	82nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 09
McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C. F.</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	1 Feb 99
O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., <i>C.B., D.S.O., [R]</i> <i>psc Eng</i>	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).	13 Aug 03
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Watford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R]</i> [F]	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Watford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R]</i> [F]	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The 13th Light Horse.	20 Nov 09
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i>	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
Wolsely of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R]</i> [F]	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99
Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.	28 Oct 09

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Amyot, G. E., Esquire.	61st Regt. de Montmagny.	11 June 09
× (D) Bowell, Colonel; The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
Carling, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 99
Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
× (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
× (D) Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax" Regt., Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	The "Prince Edward Island" Regt., Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
× (D) Danish, Colonel G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
× (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Dyment, A. E., Esquire, M.P.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
× (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
× (D) Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F].	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
× (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	18th Regiment Franc-tireurs du Saguenay	3 Mar 03
Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards."	1 Mar 00
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	7th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
× (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D. No. 8.	40th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
× (D) Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
× (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
Mackay, The Hon. R.	9th Regt. "Voligeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
Mackenzie, W., Esquire.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	17 May 00
Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
× (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
× (D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. J. I., ret.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
× (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. I., ret.	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
× (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 98
Ross, J., Esquire.	35th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
× (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
× (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.O., A.D.C., ret.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	26 Mar 09
Wacker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
Walker, E. C., Esquire.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
× (D) White, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 06
× (D) White, Lt.-Col. W. C. M. G., ret.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	2nd "Montreal" Regt., Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

37

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL</b> <i>(temp).</i> ✕ Lake, Sir 29 July 55 Percy Henry Noel, K.C.-M.G., C.B. <i>(p.s.c., Eng).</i> [R]	Sub Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Regt 31 Oct 83 E Lanc Regt 1 July 91 Brev 11 Jan 99 <i>h p</i> 13 Nov 99 <i>f p</i> 13 Nov 99			11 Jan 02 2 Mar 04			Imp Army 23 Mar 05 Can. Mil (temp) 23 Mar 06 Spec. service Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell.) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mobb.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08 Insp. General 1 Apr 08 to the Minister of Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia 1 Nov 08	

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. ( <i>temp</i> )								
W. Otter, CVO, Dillon, CVO, CB	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 28 May 75	18 July 00	( <i>temp</i> ) 1 May 05	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 1 July 86 16 May 96 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08
(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Corn- wall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj. 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 R.L. Brev Major 3 July 74	MH 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	( <i>temp</i> ) 1 Apr 07	DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Sch of Gun Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 26 Oct 71	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	( <i>temp</i> ) 1 Apr 07	Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC MD No 3 Ins Art 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 DOC MD No 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 Apr 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
Drury, Charles	18 Jul 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	(temp) 1 Oct 07	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 May 06 Comdng Mar Prov 1 May 05
William, C.B., A. D.C		"A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77						

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
Lesard, Francis Louis, C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt. QG Art. 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art. 30 June 81 65 Regt. 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC to 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00 AG 1 Apr 07
Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Peters, James.	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73 "A" Batt C.A. 10 July 7	Brev 6 May 78 1 Nov 73	R C A 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01 DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 09
Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 78 1 S C 21 Dec 83	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg Ern Ontario 1 May 05 Comdg Quebec Cd 4 Nov 09
Fiset, Eugène, D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A M S Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 P A M C 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P A M C 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (g Eng). (w Eng)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	IRCA 15 Nov 07	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 1 Apr 08

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS—Con.							
Benson, Thomas....	22 Apr 60 Mil RCA	26 June 83 21 Aug 83 RCA	Brev 21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96 RCA	Brev 21 Aug 95 1 July 02 RCA	Brev 21 Aug 99 1 May 05 RCA	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA Ins of Art Comdgr E'rn Ontario 1 Apr 08 1 Apr 08 4 Nov 09
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton	3 Oct 51 Lt 2 Bn.	12 Oct 77 Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G F G	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G F G 28 Sept 83	G F G 2 Aug 89 G F G RO 28 Oct 95 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 95 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	O C Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03 1 Sept 09
D Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July 52 Ensign Lieut 66 Regt	66 Regt 8 Oct 69 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8 1 July 01 1 May 05 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09
Jones, Guy Corleton GGHS	28 Dec 64 Sur Lt 1st Regt CA Halifax B Coy	7 Mar 96 3 Oct 98	Halifax Bearer Coy 14 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev AMS PAMC	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	(Temp'y) 23 May 10	DGMS 22 Dec 06



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
>< Smith, Henry . . . .	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourge R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourge R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adj't 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adj't 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
>< Roy, Alexandre, MVO ADC	23 Sept 59	2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 12 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 R C R I 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
Faces John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 23 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev R C A 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev R C A 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
>< Wadmore, Robin- son Lynchurst	6 Jan 55	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev R C R I 21 Dec 95 15 July 98	Brev R C R I 21 Dec 99 15 Sept 05	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<i>LT-COLONELS-Com.</i>						
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov 63 M I S C	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 Brev	21 Dec 88 Brev R C R I 17 July 97 Mil Staff	Brev 8 June 97 R C R I 17 July 97 Mil Staff	Brev 21 Dec 99 1 Sept 09	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09
Ogilvie, George Hunter (g s Eng)	25 Apr 60 M I S C	27 June 82 29 Oct 85 Brev R C A	29 Oct 85 1 July 98 Brev R C A	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C A 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09
Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain [L]	3 May 62 R C A	18 Apr 84 29 Oct 85 Brev R C A	29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01 Brev	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	D O C M D No 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05 DOC MD No 7 10 Aug 08
MacDongall, James Charles	16 July 63 R C A	13 May 81 29 Oct 85 Regt I S C	1 June 83 14 Bn	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 C O Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09
Chinic, Joseph Edmond	15 Oct 58 R C A	18 Apr 78 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85 Regt I S C	29 Oct 89 1 Sept 99 R C R	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Sept 09
(D) Biggar, James Lyona,	16 July 56 R C A	22 Feb 81 15 Regt	29 Apr 81 15 Regt	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01	A M Q C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 DQMG 1 Dec 01 Dy&S 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C. M.G.	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Stafford 21 Feb 80 1st 4th S Staffordshire Regt 7 June 92 I S C 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, & Co in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada, Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05
(D) Galloway, James.	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Weatherbe, Paul.	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton, Eng 28 June 01 24 May 00 17 May 01 Ottawa, Eng 1 July 02	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa, Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07 D E S 1 July 03
Strange, Frank.	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Copt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet.	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 R C A 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col R C A C M 30 Dec 08 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada. 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98

30 Dec 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wilkinson	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Morin, Jacques Alfred	14 June 60	Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Dunbar, James Secretan [1]	1 Sept 63	Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 R O 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
I.T.-COLONELS-Cont.						
⊗ Heward, Edward Hampton Turner	17 Jan 52	Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	rev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97 .....	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 11 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
⊗ Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. F'ld F'ce Apr 85	Hon'lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lord Stratheona's Corps Jan 00 Hon'lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon. Col 15 June 07 S H (RC) 1 Apr 10	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	
Foster, Gilbert L. Layette	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<i>LT-COLONELS—Con.</i>						
Burstaill, Henry Edward, ( <i>p s c Eng</i> )	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	
(D) Cruikshank Ernest Alexander	29 June 54	2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 29 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	DOC No 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65 2 Lt	( <i>prom</i> ) 38 Bn 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 R C D Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D	17 May 01 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, Henri Alexandre. D.S.O.	24 July 69 Mil R C A	25 June 91 Brev 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C 9 Jan 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07 — 1 June 09
∞ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> )	6 Feb 68 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	30 Jan 89 Brev 31 Jan 90 R C R	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	17 May 01 15 Sept 05	D A A G M P 5 Jan 07 D A Q M G M P 7 Jan 08
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward	2 Sept 67 2 Lt ( <i>prom</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87	13 Rgt Brev	3 June 96 Brev	16 Sept 01	
	Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C ( <i>prom</i> ) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	R C R	1 Nov 02 R C R	15 Sept 05	
∞ Fages, Alfred Octave (I).	10 Feb 61 9 Regt 26 Jan 83 R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	26 Jan 83 Brev 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R	13 Mar 03 13 May 05	
∞ Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric Olivier	21 July 64 9 Regt 30 May 84 R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	30 May 84 Brev 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 May 01 R C R	13 Mar 03 1 Sept 09	
∞ Maunsell, George Stopford...	2 July 65 2 Lt 8 Hrs 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 Ottawa Eng 18 June 86	22 Oct 86 R C E 1 July 02	1 July 03 1 Dec 05 1 Apr 07	A D C E S A D E S D E S

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Armstrong, Andrew Johnston	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73	Mil 5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Curren, James Edward...	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt CA 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt CA 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Carruthers, Wallace Matthews	13 Feb 63	Lt 14 Regt 13 May 92 Lt R O 26 June 83	14 Regt 7 Apr 93 31 Jan 94 U L 2 Dec 02	Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04 AAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06
Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt 5 June 99	Sur Capt 47 Regt 5 June 00	Sur Maj 47 Regt 5 June 04 P A M C 2 July 04	
Brousseau, Joseph Docile...	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bst 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
Thacker, Herbert (G s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Com.</b>					
> Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (p.s.c. Eng)	19 Sept 69	2 May 87 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C. F. A 13 June 96 R C R I	8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08
> Vaux, Francis Leonard...	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 L A M C 6 Jan 00	1 Nov 00 A M C Hon Capt Imp. Army 5 Dec 00	AMC 15 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Sept 05	
> Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99, S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
> Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Poole, Gerald Robert.....	17 Jan 68	Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	RCA 29 Mar 06 RMA Brev 1 Sept 06 RMA 1 July 08	
Helmer, Richard Alessi.....	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 08	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 DAAG for M 1 Oct 08

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Houliston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	R C E 4 July 06	
Macdonald, James Fraser.	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	DCE and POO 21 May 10
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Wynne, John Herbert....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Anderson, Albert Hudson....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 20 Oct 06	
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Ari 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91 Hon. Maj Mil Staff C A P C 1 July 05 1 Jan 07	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon. Maj Mil Staff C A P C 1 July 05 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, Percival Edward (psc Eng)	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	A A G 1 Apr 09
Maddon, I. Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 80 CM 28 June 86	.....	Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07 S H (RC)	
Elmsey, James Harold	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 16 June 98	Brev R C D 25 July 05	15 June 01 R C D 20 June 07	A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 20 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 27 Oct 00 28 Apr 00	R C R 1 Aug 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore. ( <i>e. Eng.</i> )	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	R C E 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E, western lines of communication, S A, Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 1 May 09
(D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F & C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	D A A G H Qs 25 Oct 07
Hart, Edward Charles.	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt C A PAMC 1 May 08	PAMC 11 Dec 07	
Parke, George Hugh.	22 Apr 70	.....	Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C Maj A M C 1 July 00 Lt Col A M C 28 May 01 P A M C 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	PAMC 11 Dec 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res'd 25 Mar 96). 2nd Lt R Garr R Lt R Garr R. 28 Aug 02	R R R 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 C M 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.
Lafferty Francis Delamere	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev R C A 1 Dec 04	R C A 19 May 08	DSA M D No 5 Staff Adj R M C 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Murphy Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 1 May 09	
Palev, George (psc).....	27 Jan 72	2nd Lieut Rifle Bde 12 Mar 92 Lieut Rifle Bde 4 Apr 94	Capt Rifle Bde 28 Dec 98	Rifle Bde 8 July 08	ADC (tempy) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt HQ of Army Gen Staff Officer 3rd Grade HQ of Army 2 Feb 05-19 Sept 06 DACMG HQ of Army Gen Staff Off HQ of Army 20 Sept 06
Kaye, J hn Henry.....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 1 Dec 04	R C R 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwyn Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm Column C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	P A M C 8 May 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Lister, Frederick Alex- ander	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Sig- nalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for sig- nalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05	
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	D S A M D No 7 1 Apr 08
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Layborn, Sidney Pilton	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kemis-Betty, Herbert (p s c Eng)	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	G S O 3 Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09
Ketchen, Huntly Doug- las Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2 Feb 09 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No 10 2 Feb 09
Mackie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 09 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D 13 2 Feb 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Carlson John.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, Emmet Edward...	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, Edouard de Belle-feuille ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
Anderson, William Beaumont.....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06 10 7 Sept 08
Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
✂ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 98	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, William Bethune.	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	A D E S 1 June 10
Hill, Claude Hardinge....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Elliston, Peter.....	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Roy, Louis Oscar thur Georges	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Forbes, John Richard ....	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, William Stoddard.	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin - [L]	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art 26 May 00 R Art 11 Jan 02 R C A 20 Feb 07 C M 26 May 00	Brev 11 Jan 07 R C A 1 Apr 08	
Wright, Gordon Brooks...	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04 ADMS 9 Nov 08



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G R C D 1 Feb 01 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07	
Almon, William Bruce....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	
White, Basil Cherrington..	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Ar- thur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 68	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

59

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
↗ Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Dean, Edward Charles....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Simson, William Amor....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 C P A S C 1 Aug 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
↗ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08	D A A G for signalling 1 May 09
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09
↗ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 R C M R 8 June 04	R C M R 2 Feb 09 SH (RC) 1 Oct 09	
↗ Morrison, Frank Stanley.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
✕ (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley.....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt C A 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	D S A M D 11 16 Dec 09.
Constantine, Charles Francis.....	21 Oct 83	R C A 22 June 05	R C A 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 05		CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande..	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04	R C E 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor.	4 July 81	R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 R C E 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	
✕ Bell, Arthur Henry...	16 Sept 71	U L 28 July 05 R C M R 30 June 06 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	S H (RC) 1 May 10	
✕ Cartwright, Frank.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	S H (R C) 15 May 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Osler, Stratton Henry...	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05
Hill, Ernest Stillman....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin.....	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, William Gilbert	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Kingsford, William Ru- pert.....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Nordheimer, Albert Vic- tor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson, Archibald Wil- liam.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	6 Sept 03 1 Aug 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	20 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Boak, Henry Eversley...	26 Dec 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Wright, Arthur Stanley..	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, Alexis Ernest....	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, Lestock Wil- son Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	R C A	8 Aug 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Bacon, Sheffield Grace....	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
✕ Long, Charles Ed- ward.....	9 Jan 84	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05	Specially employed H.Q. 6 Oct 07
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gor- don.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G R C R	31 Mar 05 26 Dec 05
Pope, Edgar William....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt R C R	29 July 05 20 Feb 06
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt R C R	22 Nov 04 5 April 06
Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood.....	11 Aug 83	R O R C E	24 Jude 03 14 Mar 06
Brown, James Suther- land.....	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	17 Sept 02 1 Sept 03 25 June 06
Hagarty, William Gra- sett.....	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Folger, Karl Creigh- ton.....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, Charles Roche...	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

63

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Willels, Charles Richard Edward.	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06 Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Anderson, Percival Hedley.....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt O S C C O C	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06 27 Sept 06 2 Dec 07
Costin, Charles Barry....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07
Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt O S C C O C	1 Apr 01 10 Apr 07 2 Dec 07
Pasey, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	R C E	27 June 07
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	Lt U L R C R	31 Oct 06 1 July 07
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R R C M R S II (R C)	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07 1 Oct 09
Garon, Marie Martin Le-francois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt R C R	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Hodgins, Frederiek Owen	6 Oct 87	R O R C E	27 June 07 9 July 07
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov 86	R O R C A	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	R C R	20 Aug 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>			
∞Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys C M W O 1 yr 320 dys Lt (D O) R C A 6 Oct 07	
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18 Dec 85	C P A S C 26 Oct 07	
∞Fellows, William Grincell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (D O) R C A 2 Dec 07	
Hale, Edward Russell...	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 28 Mar 98 31 Oct 01 C P A S C 1 Jan 08	
∞Henderson, Robert Holland.....	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt 11 Feb 05 C P A S C 16 Jan 08	
Bowie, Douglas Bain...	15 Jan 86	R C D 18 Feb 08	
Harris, Edward Mont- gomery.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Feb 99 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05 C P A S C 27 Apr 08	
Roscoe, Murray Eaton..	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt 7 Sept 06 R C R 22 May 08	
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07 R C R 22 May 08	
Cobbett, Hugh Robell.. Newberry.....	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt C A 15 Nov 07 R C A 22 May 08	
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06 R C R 22 May 08	
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke.....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt R A 23 July 01 Lt R A 23 July 04 R C A 5 June 08	
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	R O 27 June 07 R C E 17 June 08	
Keefer, Joseph Alexander	8 Dec 86	R C E 26 June 08	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.	21 June 87	R C A 26 June 08	
Watson, Graham An- derson.....	20 Aug 84	R C A 27 June 08	

## GRADUATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

65

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Morrison, Thomas Ed- mund.....	10 July 87	R O R C E	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexan- der.....	17 Sept 86	R C A	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.	21 Aug 83	R C M R S H (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09
Murray, Tolford Hamil- ton.....	16 Nov 84	Lt 4 Hrs R C D	31 Jan 08 1 Apr 09
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	R C E	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	R C A	23 June 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Pienderleath.....	20 Oct 89	R C E	23 June 09
Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....	20 July 83	P A M C.	1 Dec 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag S H (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson.....	18 Aug 84	R C E	9 Feb 10
Greene, Murray Kirk....	7 Feb 87	R C R	1 Apr 10
Willoughby, Algernon Edward ( <i>sm Eng</i> ).....	23 Apr 85	R C R	1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence..	2 Oct 87	S H (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Dun- can John.....	5 Dec 86	R C A	1 Apr 10
Fraser, Harry Lugard...	.....	S H (RC)	14 Apr 10
✕ Mulcahy, Andrew....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys. W. O. 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) R C A	3 May 10
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	.....	P A M C	17 May 10
Lawson, G C.....	.....	P A M C	13 June 10
Alexander, Roland Oke- den.....	.....	R C R	21 June 10



## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
✓ Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, John James...	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow...	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs. W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys. R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, James.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 06
(D) Hamilton, James...	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06
✓ Kilburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, Thomas James	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Adair, John.....	22 Nov 73	C M 13 yrs 95 dys W O 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys P A M C 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
ASST-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
☞(D) Boulanger, Pierre Theodore Ephrem.....	11 May 55	Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91 Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col F A 1 May 02 Maj O S C 1 July 03 Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
☞Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys W O 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys O S C 1 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Cooper, Albert Thomas..	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
☞Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs W O 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys W O 4 yrs 6 mos 1 Jan 08 C O C	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
☞Lyndon, Alfred Ar- thur.....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.		Date of Hon. Rank.
✂ Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
✂ Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt Lt 87 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt  Maj 92 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Vet Capt R C D	15 July 89 27 Sept 89 22 June 94 13 May 98 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 25 June 06 5 Dec 06 1 Nov 07	

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

X Lake, Maj Gen Sir Percy H N,  
 KCMG, CB (psc Eng), Insp  
 General, &c. [R]..... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals (6).

(temp)

X Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O.,  
 C.B., C of GS..... 1 May 05  
 X Macdonald, Col D A, CMG,  
 ISO, QMG..... 1 Apr 07  
 X Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-  
 ern Ontario..... 1 Apr 07  
 X Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
 Comdg Maritime Provinces... 1 Oct 07

## Colonels (24).

X Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG... 17 May 01  
 X Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence... 15 May 02  
 X Peters, J, DOC MD 11..... 2 Dec 02  
 X Gordon, W D, Comdg Quebec  
 Command..... 2 Dec 02  
 X Fiset, E, DSO, GGHs, PAMC... 2 July 04  
 X Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
 ADC, 2 Regt..... 28 June 07  
 X Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s  
 Eng) (o Eno)..... 15 Nov 07  
 Benson, T, Comdg Eastern Ontario. 1 Apr 08  
 X Hodgins, W E, DOC, MD 1. 20 Apr 09  
 X Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf  
 Brig..... 20 Apr 09  
 X Jones, G C, GGHs, DGMS..... 23 May 10

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

X Smith, H, Staff..... 19 July 87  
 X Humphrey, W M, DOC M D  
 No 8..... 29 Mar 89  
 X Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA... 31 May 93  
 X Hughes, J, 6 Inf Brig..... 10 Nov 94  
 X Roy, A, MVO, ADC, CSO Que  
 Cmd..... 8 Oct 95  
 X Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt... 22 Mar 97  
 X Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig... 23 Aug 97  
 X McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig... 2 Sept 97  
 X Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig... 24 Sept 97  
 X McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig... 19 May 98  
 X Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig... 11 June 98  
 X Young, D D, RCR..... 21 Dec 98  
 X Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig... 7 Jan 99  
 X Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig... 26 Aug 99  
 X Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig... 2 Dec 99  
 X Fages, J A, [L] RCA..... 14 Dec 99  
 X Wadmore, R L, RCR..... 21 Dec 99  
 X Henning, T D R, DOC MD No 3... 21 Dec 99  
 X Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig... 24 Dec 99  
 X Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig... 1 Feb 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt..... 11 May 00  
 Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig..... 31 Dec 00  
 X Ogilvie, G H, RCA, (g s Eng) 17 May 01  
 X Pelletier, O C C, [L] DOC MD  
 No. 7..... 17 May 01  
 X VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav  
 Brig..... 17 May 01  
 X Worthington, A N, AMC..... 17 May 01  
 (D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig..... 1 Aug 01  
 (D) Letcher, W, 14 Inf Brig..... 28 Aug 01  
 X MacDougall, J C, RCR..... 29 Oct 01  
 X Chinic, J E, RCR..... 29 Oct 01  
 X Biggar, J L, D of T and S... 1 Dec 01  
 X Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR... 1 Feb 02  
 (D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs..... 8 Feb 02  
 (D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig..... 22 Feb 02  
 X (D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig... 22 Mar 02  
 (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig... 8 Apr 02  
 Galloway, J, DAAG WO..... 18 Jan 03  
 (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig..... 18 Jan 03  
 (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt... 27 Mar 03  
 (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig... 21 Jan 03  
 Weatherbe, Paul, RCE..... 1 July 03  
 X (D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig. 1 July 03  
 Strange, F, COC..... 16 Sept 03  
 (D) Logie, W A, 15 Inf Brig... 25 Sept 03  
 (D) Wilson, E W, 18 Inf Brig... 1 Dec 03  
 Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig..... 27 Dec 03  
 Gaudet, F M RCA..... 30 Dec 03  
 X English, C E, RCA..... 19 Jan 04  
 X (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig... 19 Jan 04  
 (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 13 Inf Brig 1 Feb 04  
 (D) Cohoe, J B, 5 Inf Brig... 25 Feb 04  
 Birkett, H S, AMC..... 12 Mar 04  
 (D) LeCain, G A, 14 Inf Brig... 1 Apr 04  
 X (D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig... 8 Apr 04  
 McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig... 28 Apr 04  
 (D) MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA... 19 May 04  
 X Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD... 21 June 04  
 X (D) Duff, H R, PAMC..... 2 July 04  
 Belton, C W, PAMC..... 2 July 04  
 Stewart, W J, CASC..... 15 Aug 04  
 (D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs... 26 Aug 04  
 Fotheringham, J T, AMC..... 8 Sept 04  
 (D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs... 8 Sept 04  
 (D) Sponage, J A, AMC..... 8 Sept 04  
 X (D) Johnson, H D, AMC..... 8 Sept 04  
 (D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs... 16 Nov 04  
 (D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A... 16 Dec 04  
 (D) Mabee, J E, 47 Regt..... 7 Jan 05  
 X (D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt... 31 Mar 05  
 (D) Walker, J, 15 Light Horse... 24 Aug 05  
 (D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt... 30 Oct 05  
 (D) Walker, J, 15 Light Horse... 30 Oct 05  
 (D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt... 31 Nov 05  
 (D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt... 21 Nov 05  
 Talbot, O E, 17 Regt... 21 Nov 05  
 Morin, J A, COC..... 21 Dec 05  
 Billman, T H, 90 Regt... 21 Dec 05  
 (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt... 31 Dec 05  
 (D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt... 9 Jan 06  
 (D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt... 30 Jan 06  
 Dunbar, J S, [I] DAAG, QC... 30 Jan 06

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Rennie, G S, AMC.....	10	Feb 06
(D) Evanturel O, 9 Regt.....	22	Feb 06
Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	8	Mar 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14	Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15	Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1	Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
×(D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
Robertson, D M, MVO, 48 Regt.....	24	Apr 06
×Grant, J A, PAMC.....	1	May 06
(D) Maclaren, M, AMC.....	1	May 06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....	15	May 06
×Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20	Aug 06
×Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.....	28	Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1	Oct 06
Havea, A N, AMC.....	13	Nov 06
Gorrell, C W F, AMC.....	13	Nov 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16	Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1	Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24	Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan 07
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11	Mar 07
Thompson, W W, AMC.....	15	Apr 07
Cameron, K, AMC.....	15	Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1	June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	11	June 07
×Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC, SH (RC).....	15	June 07
	(hon col)	15 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17	June 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1	July 07
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	1	July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18	July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26	July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28	Aug 07
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18	Sept 07
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	22	Sept 07
Fenton, F, AMC.....	27	Sept 07
×Boulton, F W, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26	Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....	15	Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.....	21	Nov 07
Foster, G Laf, PAMC.....	21	Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22	Nov 07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1	Jan 08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	1	Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.....	1	Jan 08
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28	Jan 08
×Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th A MR.....	1	Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	1	Feb 08
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6	Feb 08
×(D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18	Feb 08
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	1	Mar 08
×Burstall, H E, R C A, p s c Eng.....	1	Apr 08
Street, D R, G G F G.....	2	Apr 08
Gynne, R J, 16 I H (smh).....	22	Apr 08
×(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30	Apr 08
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....	4	May 08
Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8	May 08
Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....	1	June 08
Davis, W M, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1	July 08
×(D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1	July 08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....	18	July 08

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18	Aug 08
Ren-ton, W, 39 Regt.....	16	Sept 08
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23	Sept 08
(Morrill, B B, 13 Dns.....	28	Sept 08
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	6	Oct 08
Ford, F, 95 Regt.....	7	Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1	Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1	Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10	Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10	Dec 08
×(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15	Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31	Dec 08
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	18	Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18	Feb 09
×Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24	Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1	Mar 09
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	8	Mar 09
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16	Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt CA.....	18	Mar 09
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....	24	Mar 09
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	27	Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	1	May 09
×Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.....	1	May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1	May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1	May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	4	May 09
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	11	May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11	May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	19	May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	20	May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	21	May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 82 Regt.....	3	Aug 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	25	Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	1	Sept 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....	7	Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	8	Sept 09
×(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	15	Sept 09
(D) Tidswell, W O, 2 Bde CFA.....	15	Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	9	Nov 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....	22	Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	28	Nov 09
Evans, W H, 1 Regt.....	3	Dec 09
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	30	Dec 09
×(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	31	Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	3	Jan 10
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	12	Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....	3	Feb 10
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	10	Feb 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	14	Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	16	Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	17	Feb 10
Cameron, D W (sm) 43 Regt.....	20	Feb 10
Pagnuelo, T 85 Regt.....	7	Mar 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.....	1	Apr 10
Campbell, K J R, DSO, 26 Drag.....	1	Apr 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1	Apr 10
×(D) Hodson, G C, 22 S.I.H.....	1	Apr 10
(D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.....	1	Apr 10
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	28	Apr 10
Thomson, R M., 79 Ctl of G.....		

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

\*Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 \*Pelletier, J P, 54 Regt. . . . . 1 Apr 10

Majors.

Grondin, J E., MO 87 Regt. . . . . 24 June 81  
 (hon lc 24 June 01)  
 (D) Trudel, H., MO 80 Regt. . . . . 22 June 83  
 (hon lc 15 June 06)  
 Warburton, J., MO 82 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 83  
 (hon lc 1 Nov 04)  
 (D) Campbell, D A., MO 63 Regt. . . . . 15 Aug 84  
 (hon lc 6 Feb 05)  
 Lyman, H H, RO. . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 (D) Jenkins, S R., MO 4 Regt CA. . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 (hon lc 16 Dec 04)  
 Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA. . . . . 4 Sept 85  
 (hon lc 1 Nov 01)  
 Casgrain, J R., MO 21 Regt. . . . . 12 Feb 86  
 (D) McCammon, J A., MO 56 Regt. . . . . 21 May 86  
 (hon lc 1 Nov 04)  
 Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA. . . . . 9 Mar 87  
 (hon lc 9 Mar 02)  
 (D) Griffin, N S., MO 13 Regt. . . . . 3 May 89  
 (hon lc 1 Oct 04)  
 (D) Curry, M A., MO 66 Regt. . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 (hon lc 14 Dec 04)  
 Sheppard, H C, M.V.O. CM. . . . . 8 Oct 91  
 (D) Garrett, R W., MO 14 Regt. . . . . 30 Sept 92  
 (hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
 Hayes, J, MO, 93 Regt. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
 (hon lc 29 Feb 05)  
 (D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt. . . . . 18 May 94  
 (hon lc 18 May 04)  
 Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt. . . . . 15 June 95  
 (hon lc 15 June 05)  
 (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. . . . . 4 Sept 95  
 (D) Weeks, W A, C of G. . . . . 2 Apr 96  
 Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt. . . . . 24 Sept 96  
 (hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
 Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA. . . . . 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt. . . . . 22 Oct 96  
 (hon lc 22 Oct 06)  
 Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG. . . . . 1 Dec 96  
 Savary, J E, 4 Regt. . . . . 19 June 97  
 Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt. . . . . 5 Aug 97  
 (hon lc 5 Aug 07)  
 Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs. . . . . 9 Aug 97  
 (hon lc 9 Aug 07)  
 Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA. . . . . 24 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt. . . . . 26 Oct 97  
 Echlin, E B, MO 8 Brig CFA. . . . . 1 Dec 97  
 (hon lc 1 Dec 07)  
 (D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt. . . . . 2 Feb 98  
 Kent, H V, MO 78 Regt. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
 Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA. . . . . 3 June 98  
 O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA. . . . . 1 Sept 98  
 King, A, 66 Regt. . . . . 26 Sept 98  
 Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA. . . . . 23 Dec 98  
 (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs. . . . . 9 Jan 99  
 (D) Chipman, H L, 68 Regt. . . . . 27 Feb 99  
 (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt. . . . . 1 Mar 99  
 (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt. . . . . 17 Apr 99  
 (D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt. . . . . 3 May 99

Majors—Con.

Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt. . . . . 19 May 99  
 (hon lc 19 May 09)  
 Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt. . . . . 12 July 99  
 (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt. . . . . 26 Aug 99  
 (D) Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA. . . . . 30 Nov 99  
 (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. . . . . 3 Apr 00  
 (D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs. . . . . 7 June 00  
 Trudel, L H, 80 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 00  
 (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt. . . . . 14 Mar 01  
 Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt. . . . . 17 May 01  
 Nelles, C M, RCD. . . . . 17 May 01  
 Panet, H A, DSO, RCA. . . . . 17 May 01  
 Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR,  
 p s c Eng. . . . . 17 May 01  
 Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt. . . . . 11 June 01  
 Jackson, H, 90 Regt. . . . . 29 June 01  
 (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt. . . . . 27 July 06  
 (hon lc 27 July 06)  
 Douglass, W J, 32 Regt. . . . . 23 July 01  
 (D) McComb, T, 1 Hrs. . . . . 3 Sept 01  
 (D) Carpenter, A E, RCR. . . . . 16 Sept 01  
 (D) Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt. . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 (D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag. . . . . 6 Feb 02  
 (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
 (D) Van Loven, R M, 4 Hrs. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
 Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
 Loyst, A, 4 Hrs. . . . . 20 Mar 02  
 Rogers, C H, 3 Drag. . . . . 20 Mar 02  
 (D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs. . . . . 22 Mar 02  
 (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt. . . . . 22 Mar 02  
 (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt. . . . . 24 Mar 02  
 McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt. . . . . 31 Mar 02  
 Hendrie, W, 48 Regt. . . . . 22 Apr 02  
 Bick, C F, 34 Regt. . . . . 20 June 02  
 Perry, J, 6 Hrs. . . . . 1 July 02  
 Lang, W R, Can Eng. . . . . 13 Aug 02  
 Currie, J A, 48 Regt. . . . . 17 Nov 02  
 Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
 Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt. . . . . 5 Apr 05  
 (hon lc 5 Apr 05)  
 Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA. . . . . 20 Dec 02  
 (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt. . . . . 29 Dec 02  
 (D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA. . . . . 2 Feb 03  
 Howard, S, Can Eng. . . . . 2 Feb 03  
 Courtney, R M, 5 Drag. . . . . 5 Mar 03  
 (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt. . . . . 13 Mar 03  
 Fages, A O [L] RCR. . . . . 13 Mar 03  
 Fiset, C F O, RCR. . . . .  
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19  
 Regt. . . . . 7 Apr 03  
 (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt. . . . . 7 Apr 03  
 Ouellett, J P G, 20 Inf Brig. . . . . 27 Apr 03  
 Odell, J W, Coubourg GA. . . . . 30 Apr 03  
 Phillimore, R H, MO 7 Hrs. . . . . 9 Mar 05  
 (hon lc 9 Mar 05)  
 (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt. . . . . 5 May 03  
 (D) White, W J B, CASC. . . . . 15 May 03  
 Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt. . . . . 22 May 03  
 Moir, A, 30 Regt. . . . . 18 June 03  
 Noble, A L, 20 Regt. . . . . 12 June 03  
 Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt. . . . . 12 June 03  
 (D) Waying, J, 12 Regt. . . . . 23 June 03  
 (D) Waying, J, 12 Regt. . . . . 1 July 03  
 Maunsell, I G S, DES. . . . . 1 July 03  
 Armstrong, A J, COC. . . . . 1 July 03  
 (hon lc 1 Aug 01)  
 Curren, J E, COC. . . . . 1 July 03  
 (hon lc 2 Apr 03)

## Majors—Con.

Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
⌘Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.....	18 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt C A.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
⌘Carruthers, W B M, AAG for S. 2	Feb 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
⌘(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
⌘VC Holland, E J, C Res.13 Dra.11	May 04
Macdonald, R T E, MO 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
<i>(hon lc 19 Apr 06)</i>	
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
⌘Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
⌘Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res G G B G.....	28 June 04
Kilbourn, R K, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
⌘(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.....	19 Aug 04
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
⌘Ross, J, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Farrel, F D, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13 Sept 04
Lawler, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3 Oct 04
McGregor, J A, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	15 Oct 04
⌘(D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	24 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 25 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
⌘(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Potemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
⌘Thacker, H C, RCA, <i>(g s Eng)</i>	
[D]	1 May 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
⌘Eaton, D I V, RCA <i>(p s c Eng)</i>	31 May 05
⌘(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5 June 06

## Majors—Con.

⌘de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6 June 05
Barnhill, J L, 77 Inf Bde.....	7 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
MacTaggart, D D, MO 1 Regt.....	5 July 05
Tremain, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G.....	8 July 05
Lordy, H R, C of G.....	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt C A.....	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
⌘Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
⌘Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
⌘Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
⌘Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
⌘Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turcot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
⌘Roberts, J A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Wylde, C F, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
⌘Ross, A E, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta	24 Feb 06
Rangers.....	24 Feb 06
Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.....	5 Mar 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	8 Mar 06
Malloy, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
⌘Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....	19 Mar 06
LalRochele, M, 85 Regt.....	22 May 06
⌘Jannieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....	23 Mar 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	29 Mar 06
Poole, G R, R C A.....	14 Apr 06
⌘(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	21 Apr 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	24 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....	27 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, AAG for M.....	28 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....	1 May 06
Rinfrot, J F T, 87 Regt.....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
⌘(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	
Dodds, W O H, Corps Res, 21 Bat	6 May 06
CFA.....	10 May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	14 May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	15 May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15 May 06

Majors—Con.

Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
Quay, J N R, C A S C.....	5 June 06
⊗ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13 June 06
Res. Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A., Cor.	
Arthur, R H., MO 97 Regt.....	26 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	29 June 06
Houliston, J R C E.....	1 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	4 July 06
Farwell, W A., MO 53 Regt.....	5 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	9 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	18 July 06
Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....	30 July 06
⊗ Macdonald, J F, COC.....	15 Aug 06
⊗ Panet, A H, COC.....	28 Aug 06
⊗ Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	30 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Shannon, H H, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1.	31 Aug 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	1 Sept 06
Morse, L R., MO 69 Regt.....	11 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	14 Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC.....	29 Sept 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H.....	1 Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	4 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	9 Oct 06
⊗ Drum, L L, PAMC.....	10 Oct 06
Jones, J M., 82 Regt.....	20 Oct 06
Kidd, E., MO 4 Hrs.....	31 Oct 06
	27 Nov 06
Gibbons, J B, Cor Res, 7 Brig CFA.....	(hon le 5 Jan 07)
Sircorn, S J R., CAPC.....	22 Dec 06
Ross, A M., 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A., 38 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
⊗ Mitchell, J H, Cor. Res., 2 Bde C F A.....	8 Jan 07
Ryan, R H., 14 Hrs.....	24 Jan 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	1 Feb 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.....	28 Feb 07
⊗ Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
⊗ Thacker, P E, SH (RC) (p s c Enq.).....	1 Mar 07
⊗ Macdonell, A C, DSO, SH (RC).....	5 Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.....	5 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12 Mar 07
Mooney, P J., MO 59 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Dyer, H M., 12 Man Drag.....	16 Mar 07
McNally, G J., MO 71 Regt.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....	22 Mar 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH.....	2 Apr 07
Macdonald, G, 15 L H.....	3 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	5 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	8 Apr 07
Gibbons, G F, 8 Regt.....	15 Apr 07
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	17 Apr 07
Davis, P A, 3 Drag.....	28 Apr 07
Foster, D M., 16 Bat CFA.....	13 May 07
Marsh, L W., 15 Regt.....	14 May 07
Bell, A M., 47 Regt.....	14 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	19 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	21 May 07
	31 May 07

Majors—Con.

Thibaudeau, J R L, de B, The 19th AMR.....	1 June 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
Shaw, J W., MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
⊗ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
Church, H M., No 2 Regt CA.....	17 June 07
⊗ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V., MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Weaver, W J, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	27 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	29 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	1 Aug 07
⊗ Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07
⊗ Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng).....	22 Aug 07
⊗ Savard, E., MO 13 Regt.....	5 Sept 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....	15 Sept 07
Lebel, E A., MO 9 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	27 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	30 Sept 07
⊗ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	1 Oct 07
⊗ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Waugh, F, CASC.....	8 Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	10 Oct 07
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	14 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	18 Oct 07
⊗ Barker, R K, 2 Regt.....	25 Oct 07
⊗ (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, HQ.....	26 Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA.....	1 Nov 07
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	11 Dec 07
Brittain, R, C of G.....	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
Parke, G H, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
⊗ Ussher, J F H, 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
Smith, S F, GBBG.....	18 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20 Dec 07
Feindel, J C, MO 75 Regt.....	30 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....	28 Jan 08
Saunders, B J, The 19th AMR.....	1 Feb 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, G G B G.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, G G B G.....	22 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 Regt, C A.....	1 Mar 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	7 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	19 Mar 08
Tuxford, G S, 16 LH.....	19 Mar 08
⊗ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs.....	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt.....	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 Regt CA.....	2 Apr 08
⊗ Stewart, J S, 25 Bat, CFA.....	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11 Apr 08
McKny, J H, 26 Regt.....	16 Apr 08



## Majors—Con.

Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr	08
Belson, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr	08
McLean, D H, G G F G.....	24	Apr	08
Cunningham, J F, G G F G.....	28	Apr	08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29	Apr	08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1	May	08
Stewart, L, 102 Regt.....	4	May	08
Mack, J C, C A P C.....	6	May	08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....	8	May	08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11	May	08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12	May	08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16	May	08
Paterson, R W, 18 M R.....	16	May	08
∞ Lafferty, F D, RCA.....	19	May	08
Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20	May	08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21	May	08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25	May	08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	28	May	08
Marquis, J D, 17 Regt.....	1	June	08
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	1	June	08
Bossé, J F X., M O 89 Rept.....	1	June	08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2	June	08
Hopkins, W, 45 Regt.....	3	June	08
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....	3	June	08
Langrill, A S., M O 37 Regt.....	4	June	08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	6	June	08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....	7	June	08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9	June	08
Campbell, G M., M O 7 Regt C A.....	9	June	08
Smith, S B, 3 Regt C A.....	18	June	08
Acheson, H, 22 SLH.....	20	June	08
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	2	July	08
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	3	July	08
Sands, W W., M O 9 Brig C F A.....	29	July	08
∞ Macdonald, J A, PEILH.....	1	Aug	08
Lauterman, M., M O, 6 Hrs.....	18	Aug	08
Peltier, E., M O 85 Regt.....	29	Aug	08
McDonald, D., M O 94 Regt.....	3	Sept	08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9	Sept	08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11	Sept	08
∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17	Sept	08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18	Sept	08
Stewart, H A, 13 Dns.....	28	Sept	08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs.....	5	Oct	08
Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9	Oct	08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28	Oct	08
Booth, S, 5 Regt C A.....	3	Nov	08
Baikes, R., M O 35 Regt.....	12	Nov	08
McCCarthy, G S., M O, G G F G.....	1	Dec	08
Balfour, J D., M O, 1 Hrs.....	12	Dec	08
Anslay, A M N, G G B G.....	15	Dec	08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24	Dec	08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24	Dec	08
McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....	1	Jan	09
Darke, J R, 4 Regt C A.....	2	Jan	09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	15	Jan	09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18	Jan	09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan	09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20	Jan	09
Preeco, J, 35 Regt.....	20	Jan	09
Creeghton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21	Jan	09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26	Jan	09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA.....	22	Feb	09
∞ Hesketh, J A, C of G.....	22	Feb	09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1	Mar	09
LaRue, R., M O 81 Regt.....	10	Mar	09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar	09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt C A.....	18	Mar	09

## Majors—Con.

Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1	Apr	09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5	Apr	09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5	Apr	09
∞ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8	Apr	09
Vien, T A., 1 Regt C A.....	10	Apr	09
∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10	Apr	09
Aylen, E D., M O 11 Regt.....	14	Apr	09
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt, GH.....	23	Apr	09
∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23	Apr	09
Sterna, H H, 4 Regt C A.....	26	Apr	09
Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....	29	Apr	09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1	May	09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	15	May	09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	18	May	09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....	19	May	09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	20	May	09
Winkler, V., 18 M R.....	25	May	09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	26	May	09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26	May	09
Rattray, J G, 12 Drag.....	26	May	09
Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27	May	09
∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29	May	09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31	May	09
Rose, H A., 44 Regt.....	31	May	09
Low C A., 14 Regt.....	1	June	09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5	June	09
O'Reilly E B, MO, 4 Bat CFA.....	13	June	09
Rance, H T., 33 Regt.....	17	June	09
Montreuil, Y., 87 Regt.....	28	June	09
Smith, D T., 95 Regt.....	20	July	09
Toft, P G., 95 Regt.....	20	July	09
Sutherland, J A., M O., 93 Regt.....	10	Aug	09
Bentley, D B., A M C.....	20	Aug	09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27	Aug	09
∞ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1	Sept	09
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7	Sept	09
Carscullen, H G, 4 Bat CFA.....	15	Sept	09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15	Sept	09
Bradley, W I, 3 F Coy CE.....	18	Sept	09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt C A.....	27	Sept	09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28	Sept	09
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1	Oct	09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16	Oct	09
McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....	30	Oct	09
Boucher, A V, 11 Hrs.....	27	Nov	09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30	Nov	09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14	Dec	09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18	Dec	09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18	Dec	09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18	Dec	09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31	Dec	09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31	Dec	09
∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	3	Jan	10
Bishop, G F, 7 Hrs.....	7	Jan	10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7	Jan	10
Shaw, J A, C ASC.....	27	Jan	10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30	Jan	10
Aiken, I F, 39 Regt.....	1	Feb	10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	5	Feb	10
∞ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17	Feb	10
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	17	Feb	10
McLeod, H G, 17 CFA.....	2	Mar	10
*O'Brien, M C, 18 M R.....	14	Mar	10
Edgar, W A, 24 G H.....	22	Mar	10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1	Apr	10
Shanly, C J N, CAPC.....	1	Apr	10
∞ Hughes, W St P, 11 Regt.....	25	Apr	10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27	Apr	10

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

<i>Majors—Con.</i>		<i>Majors—Con.</i>	
Morris, G G, 22 SLH.....	29 Apr 10	*Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May 10	*Tetreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Moss, F, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1 July 08	*Mills, A, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	1 Sept 08	*Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Harper, J M, A sqd BCH.....	1 Oct 08	*Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Jenkins, H, 21 AHrs.....	10 Dec 08	*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Kealy, O W, 21 AHrs.....	10 Dec 08	*Lang, N, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
*Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	1 Feb 10	*Flick, C L, BCH (C Sqdn).....	1 Apr 10
*Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	1 Feb 10		

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

## STATIONS

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

*Honorary Colonel.*

## THE KING.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Williams, V A S., ADC.....	1 Apr 07
	21 June 04

*Majors (2).*

a ∞ Nelles, C M ( <i>s m Eng</i> ).....	25 July 05
	17 May 01
b ∞ Elmsley, J H.....	20 June 07

*Captains (2).*

b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T.....	1 Nov 05
	12 Apr 01
a ∞ Powell, A H H.....	1 Nov 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Young, D D.....	1 May 02
	( <i>capt</i> 1 May 07)

*Lieutenants (S)—Con.*

∞ McMillan, A, DSO.....	14 Aug 03
	( <i>capt</i> 14 Aug 08)
	( <i>seconded</i> 1 May 09)
∞ Morrison, F S.....	23 July 04
	( <i>capt</i> 23 July 09)
a Kingsford, W R.....	25 July 05
b Nordheimer, A V S.....	25 July 05
b Gilman, F.....	1 July 06
b ∞ Bell, W H.....	1 July 06
a ∞ Folger, K C.....	1 July 06
b ∞ MacBrien, J H.....	27 Jan 07
b Bowie, D B.....	18 Feb 08
a Murray, T H.....	1 Apr 09

*Adjutants (2).*

a ∞ Morrison, F S ( <i>lt</i> ).....	1 May 09
--------------------------------------	----------

*Veterinary Officers (2).*

b ∞ Hall, W B ( <i>Vet Lt.-Colonel</i> ).....	22 Mar 10
a Taschereau, T J de M ( <i>vet capt</i> ).....	1 Nov 07

STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man

"B" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man

Honorary Colonel.

✓ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, p s c Eng, 13 Aug 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

✓ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC... 1 Apr 10  
1 May 09  
(hon col 15 June 07)

Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07  
Russell, W R..... 10 Dec 08  
Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10  
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10  
Fraser, H L..... 14 Apr 10

✓ Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)..... 5 Mar 07  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)

✓ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

Captains (2).

Adjutant.

✓ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07  
(seconded 2 Feb 09)

Bell, A H..... 4 Jan 10  
(Capt 1 May 10)

✓ Ketchen, H D B..... 2 Feb 09  
1 Apr 03

✓ Dixon, T F H..... (seconded 2 Feb 09)

✓ Bell, A H..... 2 Feb 09

✓ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 1 May 10  
15 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

.....

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Officer Administering—Fages, Lt-Colonel J A [L] RCA.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [R][F] 1 Apr 01.

## Regimental List.

*Lieut-Colonels* (3).

Fages, J A [L].....	18 Oct 05
	14 Dec 99
∞ English, C E.....	13 Nov 06
	30 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M.....	1 Apr 08
	27 Dec 03
	(seconded 16 May 96)
∞ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng).....	1 Apr 08

*Majors* (6).

∞ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng).....	2 Oct 03
	(i c 17 May 01)
	(seconded 15 May 07)
∞ Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F].....	1 May 05
	(seconded 15 Nov 07)
∞ Panet, H A, DSO.....	1 May 05
	17 May 01
∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
	(seconded 1 July 05)
∞ Ogilvie, A T.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Leslie, J N S.....	1 Dec 05
Poole, G R.....	29 Mar 06
∞ Laflerty, F D.....	19 May 08

*Captains* (10).

Panet, E de B (g s Eng).....	1 Dec 04
Mills, J E (g s Eng).....	1 June 05
Elliston, P.....	1 Aug 06
Roy, L A G O.....	19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z.....	19 Nov 06
Almon, W B.....	21 May 07
Heward, S A.....	12 July 07
Macdonald, A D.....	1 Apr 08
	11 Jan 07
Constantine, C F.....	1 Feb 10
	<i>Lieutenants</i> (24).
Elkins, W H P.....	22 June 05
Beeman, W G.....	22 June 05
	(seconded 5 Oct 09)
Jamieson, A W.....	1 Aug 05
Vien, L S.....	8 Aug 05
Boak, H E.....	8 Aug 05
Wright, A S.....	8 Aug 05
	(seconded 5 Oct 09)
Harris, A E.....	8 Aug 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Cockburn, L W S.....	8 Aug 05
Bacon, S G.....	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A de la C.....	8 Aug 05
Hagarty, W G.....	29 June 06
Grant, C R.....	1 July 06
Browne, G S.....	16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N.....	22 May 08
Acland, B J D.....	5 June 08
Tremaine, A V.....	26 June 08
Watson, G A.....	27 June 08
Irving, W A.....	10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O.....	23 June 09
Ringwood, T D J.....	1 Apr 10

*Gunnery Instructors* (3).

Phillipps, C (maj) (g s Eng) (attached).....	12 July 07
Panet, E de B (capt) (g s Eng).....	1 Apr 11
	(Extd to 1 Apr 11)
Mill, J E (capt) (g s Eng).....	12 July 07
	(Extd to 1 Apr 11)
	<i>Adjutants</i> (3).
Palmer, A Z (capt).....	12 July 07
	(Extd to 1 Apr 11)
Jamieson, A W (lt).....	25 Nov 09
Acland, B J D (lt).....	18 Jan 10

*Quartermasters* (3).

Sharples, J J.....	1 Aug 05
	(hon maj) 12 Feb 10
	1 Sept 05
Slayter, J M (hon capt).....	12 Feb 10
(D) Hamilton, J (hon Capt).....	12 Feb 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Massie, J.....	1 Apr 03
	(hon vet l c 1 May 05)

*District Officers—Lieutenants* (3).

∞ Long, C E.....	25 Aug 05
	(supy empld H Q.)
∞ Huston, G.....	6 Oct 07
∞ Fellows, W G.....	2 Dec 07

*Attached.*

Phillipps, C (maj) (R G A) C M (g s Eng).....	20 Feb 06
Kemble, W E, (maj) (RGA) CM (g e Eng).....	15 Apr 10
Walker, J B (capt) (RGA) CM.....	15 Apr 10
Bunbury, R S (capt) (RGA) CM.....	15 Apr 10



## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, M. D. No. 9.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Fages, J A [L] (Halifax).  
✕ English, C E (l c) (Quebec)*Gunnery Instructors (2).*Phillipps, C (maj) (RGA) CM (attached) (Halifax)  
Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng) (Quebec)*Adjutants (2).*Jamieson, A W (lt) (Halifax).  
Acland, B J D (lt) (Quebec).*Quartermasters (2).*Sharples, J J (hon maj) (Quebec).  
Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).*District Officers (2).*✕ Long, C E (lt) (supy H Qs)  
✕ Huston, G (lt) (Halifax)  
✕ Fellows, W G (lt) (Quebec)

## No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

✕ Ogilvie, A T

*Captains (2).*

Almon, W B

*Lieutenants (4).*Bacon, S G  
Irwin, A de la C  
Cobbett, H R N  
Ringwood, T D J

## No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (attached)

*Captains (2).*

Benbury, R S (RGA) CM (attached)

*Lieutenants (4).*Harris, A E.  
Grant, C R  
Beaman, W G

## No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

Walker, J B (RGA) CM (attached)

*Lieutenants (4).*Irving, W A  
Reiffenstein, N O

## No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec)

*Major.*

✕ Lafferty, F D.

*Captain.*

Heward, S A.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Tremaine, A V

## No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains (2).*Elliston, P  
Macdonald, A D*Lieutenants (2).*

Cockburn, L W S

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel Paul, R.C.E.

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Stations.

1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. Montreal, P.Q.
4. Kingston, Ont.

5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Esquimalt, B.C.

## Lieut-Colonel.

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

## Majors (3).

- Maunsell G S..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 2 Houlston, J..... 4 July 06  
 5 Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07

## Captains (6).

- Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 12 Dec 08)  
 7 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05  
 Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05  
 (seconded 1 June 10)  
 4 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07  
 1 Benoit, P S..... 22 Mar 10  
 Anderson, T V..... 22 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (13).

- Wright, G B..... 1 July 05  
 (capt 1 Jan 07)  
 Osler, S H..... (seconded 1 July 05)  
 1 July 05  
 1 Hill, E S..... (seconded 1 July 05)  
 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05

## Lieutenants (13).

- 5 Perrin, G St C A ..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05  
 1 Walkem, H C C..... 28 May 06  
 Van Tuyl, L G..... 19 July 06  
 (seconded 19 July 06)  
 1 Passy, P de L D..... 27 June 07  
 2 Hodgins, F O..... 9 July 07  
 1 Russell, C B..... 17 June 08  
 1 Keefer, J A..... 26 June 08  
 1 Morrison, T E..... 3 July 08  
 Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 09  
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)  
 Dunbar, J B P..... 23 June 09  
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)  
 Schmidlin, E J C..... 9 Feb 10  
 Irwin, R H..... 14 May 10

## Adjutant.

- Anderson, T V (capt)..... 19 May 09

## Quartermaster.

- 1 Kilburn, F C (hon lt) ..... 27 Feb 06

## Attached.

- 1 Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM..... 22 Aug 08  
 (Ext'd to 22 Aug 12)  
 1 Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM..... 19 June 08  
 3 Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM..... 24 June 03  
 (capt C M 24 June 08)





DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

✂ Kaye, J H.

Adjutant.

"K" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Chrysler, G G.  
Griffith, H F R

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Major.

✂ Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

Brown, J S (lt)

"I" Company.

Captain.

Carlson, J

Lieutenants (2).

No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

✂ Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

Costin, E B (lt) (actg)

"H" Company.

Captain.

du Domine, E L.

Lieutenants (2).

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding

✂ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

✂ Fages, A O

Adjutant.

✂ Willets, C R E (lt)

Six Companies ("A" to "F")

Captains (6).

Gray, A C B.  
Lister, F A.  
Burnham, J G.  
Borden, A H  
Birchall, A P (attached)  
Montague-Bates, F S (attached)  
Eaton, E K.

Lieutenants (12).

Pope, E W.  
Law, A A S  
Smith, E A S.  
Langford, R J S.  
Roscoe, M E.  
Costin, C B  
Hemming, A K.  
Greene, M K.  
Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)  
Alexander, R O

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

✂ Fiset, C F O.

Adjutant.

"G" Company

Captain.

Papineau, D B [L].

Lieutenants (2)

Garon, M M L



PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.    |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.   |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   | No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.     |

Captains (5).

- |                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| 2 Clarke, J T..... | 27 Sept 07 |
| 5 Potter, J L..... | 7 Jan 08   |

Lieutenants (2).

- |                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 8 Lacroix, J O D..... | 1 Dec 09   |
| 8 Chisholm, H A.....  | 17 May 10  |
| 8 Lawson, G C.....    | 13 June 10 |

Quartermasters (2).

- |                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 10 O'Hagan, J ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... | 2 Jan 06  |
| 10 Adair, J ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....   | 29 Dec 09 |

Nursing Matron.

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 8 <del>W</del> Pope, Miss Georgina, R.R.C.... | 1 Apr 08 |
|---|----------|

Nursing Sisters (3).

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 5 <del>W</del> Macdonald, Miss Margaret.... | 2 Nov 06  |
| 8 Couillard, Miss Della.....                | 13 Apr 08 |
| 8 Eaton, Miss Laura E.....                  | 1 May 09  |

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| <del>W</del> Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS....   | 2 July 04            |
|   | (seconded 31 Dec 04) |
| <del>W</del> Jones, G C GGHS (Colonel)..... | 23 May 10            |
|   | (seconded 23 May 10) |

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- |                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 3 <del>W</del> (D) Duff, H R..... | 2 July 04 |
| 1 Belton, C W.....                | 2 July 04 |
| 2 <del>W</del> Grant, J A.....    | 1 May 06  |
| 6 Bridges, J W.....               | 21 Nov 07 |
| 8 Foster G LaF.....               | 21 Nov 07 |

Majors (8).

- |                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 3 Kilborn, R K.....             | 2 July 04 |
| 5 Brousseau, J D.....           | 10 Mar 05 |
| 7 <del>W</del> Vaux, F L.....   | 1 Oct 05  |
| H. O. <del>W</del> Drum, L..... | 20 Oct 06 |
| 9 Hart, E C.....                | 11 Dec 07 |
| 4 Parke, G H.....               | 11 Dec 07 |
| 5 Murphy, T J F.....            | 1 May 09  |
| 8 Jacques, H M.....             | 8 May 10  |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.,

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

✂ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig  
 Gen) Donald A, CMG, ISO... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer

✂ Macdonald, Major J F... 21 May 10  
 (maj 23 Aug 06)  
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Ordnance Officers, 1st Class.

3 Strange, F... 1 Apr 09  
 (lc 1 July 03)  
 7 Morin, J A... 1 Apr 09  
 (lc 21 Nov 05)

Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class.

8 Armstrong, A J (maj)... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon lc 1 July 03)  
 12 ✂ Curren, J E (maj)... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon lc 1 July 03)  
 5 Panet, A H... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
 2 ✂ Wynne, J H... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
 4 Anderson, A H... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
 Panet, A de L... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 1 Aug 07)  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 1 Aug 07)

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

10 Sullivan, W F C... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 29 Mar 06)  
 7 Tellier, E... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 29 Aug 06)  
 4 ✂ Prideaux, P E (sm Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 15 Dec 06)

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class—Con.

11 Gillin, M C (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 15 Dec 06)  
 9 White, B C... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 1 Aug 07)  
 5 Taschereau, G A... 1 Apr 09  
 (capt 1 Aug 07)  
 1 Anderson, P H... 1 Apr 09  
 (lt 27 Nov 06)  
 7 Long-Innes, P S... 1 Apr 09  
 (lt 10 Apr 07)

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class.  
 Rodd, W J P... 20 Aug 09  
 (hon capt C M 19 May 06)

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.  
 4 ✂ Bray, A (hon lt)... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Aug 06  
 9 Cooper, A T (hon lt)... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Nov 06  
 13 ✂ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)... 1 Oct 07  
 2 ✂ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)... 1 Oct 07  
 3 Pugh, T (hon lt)... 1 Jan 08  
 10 ✂ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)... 1 Jan 08

Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.  
 ✂ Hallieck, W... 11 Nov 09  
 (maj 21 May 10)

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.  
 Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08  
 ✂ Smith, T P C (maj) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08  
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08

Attached.  
 Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.  
 ✂ Hallieck, W (C of O) C M... 1 Apr 09  
 (hon capt 29 Nov 00)  
 2 ✂ Smith, T P C, (R W K R) C M  
 (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09  
 (maj 19 Aug 09)

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.  
 Rodd, W J P (AOD) C M... 20 Aug 09  
 (hon capt 19 May 06)

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ward, W R. .... 1 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)

*Majors (4).*

5 Sircom, S J R. .... 1 Jan 07  
 2 Mack, J C. .... 6 May 08  
 6 Tooley, E R. .... 1 Apr 10  
 1 Shanly, C N. .... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (7).*

5 Forbes, J R. .... 1 Jan 07  
 4 Lambert, A O. .... 1 Jan 07  
 8 Conger, W S. .... 1 Jan 07  
 1 ~~∞~~ Layborn, S P. .... 4 Feb 07  
 30 June 01

*Captains (7)—Con.*

4 Gilbert, J A. .... 26 Mar 07  
 3 ~~∞~~ Foulkes, J F. .... 1 Apr 08  
 3 Gagnon, J T E. .... 11 Feb 10

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)  
 Hennessy, T J. .... 1 Aug 07  
 17 Nov 06

*Attached.*

~~∞~~ Ferguson-Davie, F A (*capt*)  
 (RO) CM. .... 18 Oct 02  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.	C Squadron—Brampton.
B Squadron—Toronto.	D Squadron—Aurora.
Uniform, Blue.	Facings, White.
Plume, White.	Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G T, ret, 1 Feb 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (s m)..... 15 Dec 08

## Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08  
18 Dec 07

## Majors (4).

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08  
c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08  
a Ansley, A M N..... 15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

c Keefer, J K..... 20 Feb 08  
b McColl, E L (s m)..... 24 Feb 08  
a Taylor, A E (s m)..... 16 Aug 08  
10 July 06  
d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16).

c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05  
a Lace, A F D..... 31 May 05  
b Proctor, F T..... 19 May 08  
a Warren, G B..... 11 June 08  
c  $\infty$  Eaton, R B..... 14 Sept 08  
(capt 2 Apr 09)  
c Streight, J E L..... 20 Nov 08  
b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09  
d Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09  
a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09  
31 Jan 08  
d \*Hamilton, A..... 24 Mar 06  
c \*McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06  
d \*Dean, J A..... 3 June 07  
d \*Pringle, H..... 23 July 08  
a \*Warwick, R D..... 11 Jan 09  
b \*Coleman, W E L..... 2 Feb 10  
a \*Kirkpatrick, A D..... 2 Feb 10  
b \*Mallock, P..... 11 Feb 10  
\*Wickson, E A..... 25 May 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (hon capt)..... 8 Feb 10

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (vet lt)..... 14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S..... 1 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

 $\infty$  Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01  
Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07  
2 June 05  
Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10  
1 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06  
30 Jan 07  
8 Jan 07  
Jones, T R..... 31 Mar 07  
31 Feb 07  
Selby, W J P..... 31 Jan 05  
12 Apr 07  
Mackenzie, J P..... 31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London. C Squadron—Courtwright.  
B Squadron—London. D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Merrison, J G..... 1 Apr 06

\*Brown, W E (lt).....21 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Aug 05

McComb, T (hon maj)..... 6 June 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Stewart, R G..... 1 Aug 05  
a Leonard, E I (r m c).....11 May 08  
b Reason, C H..... 3 May 10

Balfour, J D.....24 Mar 03  
(maj 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt)..... 6 June 10

d King, C S..... 18 Feb 07  
c Kinsman, H F.....23 Apr 07  
a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08  
Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H..... 1 Dec 97  
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

Brown, W E..... 23 May 04  
d Balfour, T B..... 19 Nov 04  
d Hillier, R..... 31 May 05  
a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08  
a Gunn, K W..... 8 Apr 10  
b \*Reason, A E..... 10 May 08  
a \*Hare, W H..... 1 Nov 08  
c \*Lampman, C G..... 7 Feb 10  
c \*Brown, J A..... 25 Feb 10  
b \*Turner, J J..... 1 May 10  
d \*Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10  
a \*Marshall, A H..... 30 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Gillson, H.....11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (4).

Towers N E.....10 June 08  
29 Sept 06

Merrison, J G (capt).....17 May 10



## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines. C Squadron—  
B Squadron—St. Ann's. D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plums, White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Frazer, J. Z..... 4 May 09

*Major.*(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4)*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
b Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 09  
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
b Logan, W T..... 28 Feb 10  
b Tector, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
\* Ross, C H..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Farmer, T W..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Carr, L..... 10 Apr 10  
\* Petrie, H J..... 10 Apr 10*Adjutant.*

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)  
*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt)..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne. C Squadron—Peterborough.  
B Squadron—Millbrook. D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Syer, G H.....19 Jan 09

## Major.

Rogers, C H.....19 Jan 09

## Majors (4).

b Davis, P A.....13 May 07  
c (D) Johnston, T J.....8 Feb 08  
d McCullough, W.....1 Mar 08  
a McLaughlin, A E.....19 Jan 09

## Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J.....1 June 99  
b Medd, S T.....13 May 07  
c Campbell, W C (r m c).....8 Feb 08  
a Dudley, H W.....19 Jan 09

## Lieutenants (16).

d ~~W~~ Terrill, W H.....6 Sept 05  
a Campbell, E.....30 Apr 06  
(capt 21 Mar 00)  
c Anderson, S W.....28 Feb 07  
c Cleghorn, R.....14 Dec 07  
b Mellmoyle, R J.....31 Jan 08  
Duffus, J J.....21 May 08  
b Medd, A W.....11 June 08  
a Edmison, W C.....15 May 09  
d \*Woodward, W E.....3 May 07  
a \*James, G W.....1 May 08  
d \*Boyce, H E.....1 May 09  
a \*Jones, R W F.....2 May 10  
b \*Hillhouse, W E.....6 June 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Duffus, J J (lt).....25 Nov 09

## Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt).....11 June 06

## Medical Officer.

Douglas, T.....29 June 06  
(capt 29 June 07)

## Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt).....12 Sept 08

## Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt).....16 May 06

## Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt).....15 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Hall, W T.....23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

## Captains (4).

~~W~~ Price, P R.....4 July 06  
23 Feb 04  
Hall, G.....30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)

## Lieutenants (4).

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Loughborough  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Holmes, U H. .... 16 Nov 04  
(Extd to 16 Nov 10)

## Major.

(D) Binnington, A A. .... 18 Mar 05

## Majors (4).

c  $\infty$  Van Loven, R M (*r s c l g*).... 10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (*s s*)..... 10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02  
d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09

## Captains (4).

a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
c Stroud, W A (*s s*)..... 1 June 08  
b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09

## Lieutenants (16)

a Ovens, H..... 28 Feb 03  
b Long, E J (*s s*)..... 30 Nov 07  
c Baxter, L D M..... 15 Jan 08  
a Finley, A A..... 31 Jan 10  
    *Guess, G H*..... 5 Feb 10  
a Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10  
d Hodge, E F..... 5 Feb 10  
d Montgomery, C S..... 5 Feb 10  
c Barrett, E C..... 28 Feb 10  
b Loyst, F S..... 31 Mar 10  
c \*Franklin, W P..... 4 May 09  
a \*Munsie, J C K..... 8 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

\* Guess, G H (*ll*)..... 8 Mar 10

## Quartermaster.

(D) Aiken, R E (*hon maj*)..... 7 Mar 00

## Medical Officer.

Kidd, E..... 27 Nov 06  
(*hon l c 5 Jan 07*)

## Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (*hon capt*)..... 16 Jan 09

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E (*vet maj*)..... 15 June 03  
(*hon vet l c 1 June 09*)

## Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 27 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
    13 June 04  
Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 08  
    13 Jan 05  
Coates, J W B..... 1 Apr 09  
    10 Mar 02  
Anderson, A G..... 1 Jan 10  
    1 Apr 09

## Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Riceville.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~⌘~~ Courtney, R M (rmc) (ss)..... 8 Mar 10

Major.

Smith, L A..... 30 Apr 10  
 29 Sept 06

Majors (4).

c Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03  
 b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06  
 a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08  
 d Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10

Captains (4).

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03  
 d ~~⌘~~ Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07  
 a Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08  
 b Hurdman, E A..... 23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03  
 a Sherwood L P (s m h)..... 30 July 05  
 c Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07  
 Babin, G E (ss)..... 30 Sept 07  
 Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07  
 a Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09  
 d Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10  
 b Askwith, L F..... 31 May 10  
 d Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10  
 d Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10  
 d \*Smith, W..... 22 May 07  
 a \*Ryan, T W..... 14 Dec 09  
 b \*Mills, J R..... 22 Mar 10  
 b \*Inkster, F B..... 5 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Blue, W A... (lt)..... 30 Apr 10

Signalling Officer.

Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Carson, H (hon lt)..... 14 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

(capt 5 June 06)

Bell, F M..... 28 June 07

(capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T (hon lt)..... 18 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W (vet maj)..... 25 Oct 04

(hon vet l e 18 Apr 07)

Pallister, P E (vet lt)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08

15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Bush, J W..... 23 May 10

1 June 06

Lieutenants (4).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

28 May 04

~~⌘~~ McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09

28 Feb 06

Burkholder, F D..... 22 Mar 10

29 Feb 08

8th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock. C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville. D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 03

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (4)

d Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04  
a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07  
c Bissonnette, H..... 29 Apr 09  
Long, J..... 17 May 10  
b Hooker, L McM..... 2 June 10

Captains (4).

a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07  
c Sadik-Bey, A S..... 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05  
d Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07  
d Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07  
c Robert, F..... 8 May 09  
b Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09  
b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09  
e Reeb, T A A..... 20 Jan 10  
a Cleland, C A..... 5 Feb 09  
d \*McKay, J C..... 26 May 08  
b \*Irving, T L..... 10 June 08  
b \*Macfie, R E..... 2 July 08  
c \*Smeaton, J L..... 29 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Long, J (mij)..... 2 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J..... 15 Nov 98  
(hon maj 15 Nov 03)

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Cormack, V (hon lt)..... 28 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt)..... 22 Apr 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (s m h)..... 10 May 06  
15 Oct 04

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
Sully, W P..... 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (4).

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03

(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon maj 25 June 07)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Dunsmore, W W..... 18 Dec 03  
Van H R..... 18 Dec 03  
c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07  
a Bishop, F. C..... 4 Jan 10Phillimore, R H (major)..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon lc 9 Mar 05)

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, C E..... 13 June 10

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03  
b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05  
c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05  
b MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05  
d Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 08  
a Bishop, G. D..... 15 Oct 09  
b Melver, R L..... 17 Oct 09  
d Knowles, J M..... 14 May 10  
c \*Pinkham, C A..... 18 May 06  
d \*Milver, A H..... 11 June 07  
d \*Ross, C M..... 7 May 08  
a \*Scott, J D..... 27 June 08  
a \*Shorten, J H..... 30 Apr 10  
d \*Brown, H. R..... 3 Jan 10  
b \*MacDonald, J..... 9 June 10  
c \*MacKay, D H..... 9 June 10

Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt)..... 3 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Van H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt-Col. Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

## Major.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

## Majors (4).

d (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04  
a  $\infty$  Arnold, R H..... 29 May 09

## Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
d  $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06  
c Emerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07  
Goodlife, S J..... 16 Feb 07

## Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04  
d Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04  
c McLean, A T..... 3 June 04  
b March, E A..... 31 May 05  
a Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 28 Feb 07  
J Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08  
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08  
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08  
a Raymond, T K..... 23 Apr 09  
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09  
a McLean, C H..... 10 June 09  
d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09  
d\*Otty, G N D..... 28 May 09  
b\*Burnett, H D..... 16 Feb 07  
b\*Scovill, E G..... 19 June 07  
a\*Preece, R St J..... 13 Feb 09  
\*Codner, W S..... 19 Apr 10  
\*Ganong, A T..... 1 June 10  
\*Codner, W S..... 1 June 10  
\*Ganong, A T..... 1 June 10

## Adjutant.

Goodlife, S J (capt)..... 23 June 05

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster

March, R A (non capt)..... 26 Nov 09

## Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

## Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

## Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05

## Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 09  
3 Apr 00

## Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
16 Feb 07  
 $\infty$  Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Shadwick, W C V (*s m*)..... 15 Nov 07Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09

Major

Signalling Officer.

Gordon, H D L (*r m c*) ..... 3 May 05\*Snider, H E (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 07

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07

Carson, C D (*hon capt*)..... 18 May 09a Burton, F L (*s m*)..... 3 Apr 07

Medical Officer.

b ~~S~~ Ussher, J F H..... 14 Dec 07\*Starr, F N G (*lt*)..... 10 May 07

c Riches, C H R..... 18 May 09

\*Mowbray, F B (*lt*) ..... 1 Sept 08

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

a Maclaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07

Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07

b Thorne, S L..... 27 Mar 08

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08

Snider, H E (*r m c*)..... 30 Apr 01

c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09

d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

a Lett, F C..... 29 Nov 07

Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 03

c Paterson, W W..... 30 Nov 07

(vet cap 1 Apr 08)

c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07

Brother, A H (*vet lt*)..... 28 Mar 08

a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08

Chaplain.

b Sparling, H C..... 30 Nov 07

Raynes-Reed, Rev W L (*hon capt*).. 26 May 08

d Moore, W A..... 10 Dec 08

CORPS RESERVE.

d Strathy, J H G..... 10 Dec 08

d Klotz, H N..... 10 Apr 09

d Watts, E M (*r m c*)..... 15 May 09

Major.

b Maguire, C D..... 24 June 09

a \*Broad, R S..... 28 Feb 10

c \*Willmott, C R..... 8 Jan 09

a \*Telfer, H A..... 23 Mar 09

b \*Evans, F S..... 25 Mar 09

d \*McCarthy, J F H (*am*)..... 29 Apr 09

c \*Appelbe, W O..... 15 Mar 02

a \*Tudhope, W O..... 1 Aug 09

c Pcer, V..... 18 Dec 09

..... 31 Mar 10

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07

Archibald, T D..... 18 June 01

..... 2 Nov 08

..... 15 May 05

Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08

..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08

..... 30 Sept 07

Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08

Keith, D F..... 9 July 09

..... 30 Apr 08



## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$  (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Scott, J A..... 18 Feb 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*)..... 28 May 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Gilmour, K F..... 17 Mar 06

Dobell, A C..... 17 Mar 06

Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06

 $\infty$  Price, A J..... 17 Mar 06

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*)..... 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Duchêne, J D (*vet capt.*)..... 26 Nov 03

Chaplain.

Barrow, S..... 16 May 06

Piddington, A G..... 5 Feb 08

Pelletier, V G..... 21 Aug 08

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*)..... 15 Feb 06

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05

Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05

Woodley, B S..... 22 Dec 05

 $\infty$  Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05

Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05

Lemesurier, G W..... 22 Dec 05

Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05

Power, J..... 22 Dec 05

Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07

Hethrington, E A..... 15 Sept 08

\*Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07

\*Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05

19 May 04

Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*)..... 23 Apr 07

17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

LeMesurier, W P..... 21 Feb 08

22 Dec 05

Stevenson, M S..... 27 Mar 08

30 Apr 04

Adjutant.

Piddington, A G (*capt.*)..... 5 Feb 08

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.

C Squadron—Windsor Mills.

B Squadron—Richmond.

D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.  
 Signalling Officer.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 09  
 8 Feb 02

Major.

Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03

Majors (4).

c (D)\*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
 20 Mar 02  
 a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03  
 d Boucher, A V..... 27 Nov 09

Captains (4).

b Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
 c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07  
 Stockwell, R F..... 1 Apr 10  
 MacLeod, J R..... 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

a McLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Brown, T I, (sm)..... 30 Oct 03  
 a Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
 c Forest, J..... 28 Feb 10  
 b \*Brook, B W..... 18 Mar 08  
 c \*McCabe, J E..... 2 July 08  
 d \*Stevens, F S..... 28 July 08  
 d \*MacLeod, G W..... 5 Aug 08  
 d \*Cuttle, L E..... 21 Sept 08  
 a \*MacLeod, R M..... 19 Nov 08  
 c \*Healy, M I L..... 7 June 09  
 b \*Fec, E D..... 12 Jan 10  
 b \*Brady, M L..... 26 Mar 10  
 a \*LaRue, R S..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (Capt)..... 7 June 10

.....

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McIver, W E..... 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03  
 (vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
 22 May 05

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
 1 Sept 03  
 Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
 30 Oct 03

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Minnedosa.  
D Squadron—Brandon.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~ McMillan, Lt-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G., ret, 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~W~~ (D) Clark, F J. .... 1 July 03

Major.

Young, A L. .... 22 Apr 05  
(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Majors (5).

a Clingan, G. .... 22 Apr 05  
e Fleming, J W. .... 28 June 05  
d Dyer, H M. .... 22 Mar 07  
Croll, H A. .... 27 Jan 10  
b Maxfield, W E. .... 28 May 10

Captains (5)

e ~~W~~ Stevenson, H I. .... 24 Mar 06  
d Davies, F M. .... 22 Mar 07

Lieutenants (20).

d Armitage, H B. .... 23 Feb 05  
d Chalmers, E B. .... 28 Feb 05  
b Love, T. .... 26 Feb 06  
e McLaren, J. .... 3 Mar 07  
a Palmer, F. .... 22 Jan 08  
a Newcombe, C K. .... 22 Jan 08  
a Evans, J L. .... 28 Feb 08  
d Candlish, J W. .... 29 Feb 08  
e \*Lowes, S B. .... 15 Apr 08  
a \*Pickering, J E. .... 4 June 08  
a \*Christmas, A G. .... 8 Feb 10  
\*Elliott, E N. .... 21 Mar 10  
\*Paukner, G F. .... 23 May 10  
\*Tureot, P. .... 23 May 10  
\*Davison, G A. .... 30 May 10  
\*Brook, F. .... 4 June 10  
\*Casey, C F. .... 30 May 10

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj). .... 2 Mar 10

.....

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (hon capt). .... 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. .... 1 July 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon lt). .... 22 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer

McMillan, A (vet lt). .... 27 May 09

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon cap) .... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

.....  
Captains (5).  
Bannister, N. .... 17 Apr 07  
30 Sept 04  
Kent, G A. .... 25 May 07  
22 Apr 05  
Menceray, W H. .... 29 Apr 08  
15 June 06  
1 June 09  
~~W~~ Heriot, J D. .... 29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (5).

Chennels, P L. .... 4 June 08  
14 Mar 05  
King, J L. .... 10 Feb 10  
29 Feb 08

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville. C Squadron—Waterloo.  
 B Squadron—Knowlton. D Squadron—Stanbridge East.  
*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Morrill, B B. . . . . 28 Sept 08

*Major.*Moffat, N R. . . . . 28 Sept 08  
11 May 04*Majors (4).*

a Baker, G H. . . . . 6 Dec 04  
 d Russell, W H. . . . . 28 May 06  
 b Seale, A J. . . . . 1 Mar 07  
 Morris, G C. . . . . 29 July 07  
 c Stewart, H A. . . . . 28 Sept 08

*Captains (4).*

d McLean, C W. . . . . 15 July 07  
 b Miltimore, J McN. . . . . 9 Feb 09  
 c Hayes, P M. . . . . 10 Sept 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Jones, E P. . . . . 30 Apr 05  
 d Kay, W F. . . . . 23 Oct 05  
 a McCrum, H U. . . . . 14 June 07  
 b Oliver, J N. . . . . 31 Mar 08  
 d Burley, F C. . . . . 9 May 08  
 d Ireland, A A. . . . . 9 May 08  
 Heath, W L. . . . . 8 May 09  
 c \*Macfarlane, J E. . . . . 13 Apr 08  
 c \*Hayes, J A. . . . . 4 June 09  
 e \*Ross, J C. . . . . 21 Feb 10  
 b \*Draper, D C. . . . . 25 May 10  
 c \*Jago, W W. . . . . 30 May 10  
 b \*Greene, C G. . . . . 3 June 10

*Adjutant.*Morris, G C (*maj*) . . . . . 26 May 09*Signalling Officer.*\*Heath, W L (*t b*) . . . . . 4 June 09*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*) . . . . . 19 May 04*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*) . . . . . 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*) . . . . . 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*) . . . . . 11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

∞ V C Holland, E J. . . . . 28 May 06  
 11 May 04

*Captains (4).*

Reynolds, H W. . . . . 25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 05  
 Converse, W B. . . . . 9 Apr 07  
 11 May 04  
 Stencie, R. . . . . 14 June 07  
 11 May 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

Cowens, E H. . . . . 1 June 07  
 23 Oct 05  
 Pomeroy, G W. . . . . 12 Mar 10  
 30 Nov 03

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.

B Squadron—Kentville

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Middleton.

D Squadron—Windsor.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

*Major.**Majors (4).*

a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

*Captains (4).*

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04

Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

c Miller, H W..... 27 Aug 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Palmer, E E..... 29 Feb 08

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

d Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Gray, J G..... 17 Feb 10

d \*Harris, W C B..... 22 Feb 07

d \*McCaffry, J J..... 26 June 07

22 Sept 06

d \*Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07

c Welton, J S..... 29 Feb 08

d \*Sangster, W J..... 26 Aug 08

a \*Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

*Adjutant.*Miller, F W (*capt*)..... 15 Feb 06*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Harris, A B (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04*Medical Officer.*Webster, H B (*maj*)..... 9 Aug 97  
(*hon l c* 9 Aug 07)*Paymaster.*Cole, H L (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*Church, W G (*vet lt*)..... 23 Mar 08*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt*)..... 22 Dec 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Calgary. C Squadron—High River.  
B Squadron—Cochrane. D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Stratheona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
24 Nov 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Walker J. .... 24 Aug 05

Major.

Macdonald, G (smh) ..... 21 May 10

Majors (4).

b Wolley-Dod, A G ..... 28 May 08

a Boyle, R L ..... 9 May 10

Captains (4).

b May, E G ..... 1 Sept 09

Moore, P A ..... 9 Jan 10

d Coombe, J ..... 19 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Thompson, A W ..... 8 Mar 06

c Brown, D O ..... 8 Mar 06

a Robinson, J ..... 8 Mar 06

c Freeman, J ..... 8 Mar 06

b Hervey, H C A ..... 2 Apr 08

a Collisson, W H T ..... 6 June 10

b Sibbald, A F ..... 2 Apr 08

a \*Dalglish, R ..... 30 Mar 10

c \*Somerton, W ..... 1 June 09

d \*Watt, W C A ..... 2 Oct 09

c \*Sellar, W M ..... 12 Apr 10

d \*Haszard, C F ..... 20 Apr 10

d \*Clarke, St G D ..... 3 May 10

d \*Wallace, R ..... 19 May 10

d Young, R ..... 10 June 10

a Payzant, G P ..... 31 Mar 10

a Payzant, G P ..... 31 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Moore, P A (capt) ..... 9 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

\*Johnson, Lt G R, A.M.C. .... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt) ..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Riddel, R (vet capt) ..... 23 Aug 05

Nyblett, R M (vet lt) ..... 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt) ..... 23 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Ross, C G ..... 21 May 10  
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Fraser, J A W ..... 21 July 09  
8 Mar 06

Anderson, J R ..... 2 Oct 09

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Moosejaw.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Gwynne, R J (*s m h*)..... 22 Apr 08

## Major.

∞ Christie, A E, DSO..... 16 June 07

## Majors (4).

b Tuxford, G S..... 19 Mar 08  
a Hewgill, W H..... 22 Apr 08  
d ∞ Belson, W H..... 22 Apr 08  
c Carman, R A..... 1 June 08

## Captains (4).

a Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08  
∞ Thornton, E..... 1 July 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a ∞ Manners, Hon C H..... 18 Feb 07  
b Simpson, J D..... 28 Feb 07  
c Edgar, N S..... 31 Aug 07  
d Wright, T W..... 21 Feb 08  
d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08  
d ∞ Robinson, G..... 22 Apr 08  
c ∞ Garner, A C..... 20 Apr 09  
a ∞ Hill, F J..... 14 Mar 10  
d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10  
d Crozier, M E..... 19 Mar 10  
a George, B..... 12 Mar 10  
d Coleman, D W V..... 15 Mar 10  
c Glenn, J..... 18 Mar 10  
e ∞ Watkins, W B..... 25 Feb 08  
b ∞ \*Fowle, W F..... 20 July 08  
a \*Mundell, D..... 10 May 09  
b \*Brown, R C..... 17 June 09  
a \*Wilson, F K..... 26 July 09  
b \*Saunders, C F..... 11 May 10  
b \*Stauffer, J B..... 14 May 10

## Adjutant.

∞ Thornton, E (*capt*)..... 1 July 09

## Signalling Officer.

\*Coleman, D W V (*Lieut*)..... 17 May 10

## Quartermaster.

Rosborough, C J (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 09

## Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC..... 19 Feb 08  
(*capt* 19 Feb 09)

## Paymaster.

Rice, G S (*hon capt*) ..... 25 Apr 03

## Veterinary Officer.

∞ Brock, A M (*vet lt*)..... 16 Dec 07

## Chaplain.

Adams, Rev W R (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07  
28 Feb 07

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07  
5 June 07

## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Vaudreuil

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

Stethem, H (capt)..... 5 Oct 08

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

Majors (2).

Chaplain.

<sup>b</sup> Boyer, G B..... 20 Mar 08  
<sup>a</sup> Date, W E..... 5 Oct 08Smith, Rev G A..... 21 Sept 97  
(hon maj 21 Sept 07)

Captains (2).

<sup>Stethem, H (ss)..... 28 Sept 08</sup>  
<sup>b \*Mongennis, L T..... 30 Apr 06</sup>  
<sup>a Guerin, T (ss)..... 5 Oct 08</sup>

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

<sup>b</sup> Chevrier, J A H..... 31 Mar 08  
<sup>b</sup> Mongennis, R..... 31 Mar 08  
<sup>a</sup> Austin, F C..... 31 May 08  
<sup>a</sup> Read, I R..... 31 May 08  
<sup>a</sup> Thomas, A P..... 14 May 09  
<sup>b \*Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07</sup>  
<sup>b \*Grisiale, F S..... 21 May 08</sup>  
<sup>a \*Inglis, D S..... 29 Jan 09</sup>  
<sup>b Nutter, A G..... 12 Oct 09</sup>  
<sup>\*Kennedy, F W C..... 4 May 10</sup>

Captains (2).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 04

Lieutenants (2).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04



## THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.  
B Squadron—Dominion City.C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

∞ Short, U (hon capt)..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

\*Lundy, Lt J E, A.M.C..... 6 Nov 09

c McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08  
a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08  
d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09  
b \*O'Brien, M C..... 17 Mar 08

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

b Cooke, E W..... 17 Mar 08  
a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08  
∞ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09  
c Ormond, D M..... 26 May 09  
d Barker, C G..... 16 May 10

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J (vet lt)..... 4 June 08

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

a ∞ Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08  
a Morris, W O (s m)..... 16 May 08  
d Alderson, W F..... 4 June 08  
d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08  
a Roblin, W L..... 29 May 09  
a Montague, P J..... 29 May 09  
b Wallace, J M..... 22 June 09  
d Havard, A..... 29 Jan 10  
c Ogletree, C A..... 23 Feb 10  
c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10  
c Williams, A C..... 23 Feb 10  
c \*Rear, J E..... 5 May 08  
b \*Forrester, J M..... 9 May 08  
a \*Fonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09  
d \*McMeans, V A V..... 3 Dec 09  
b \*Hemmings, W H..... 30 May 10  
\*Finn, T G..... 28 May 10  
\*Forster, J H..... 28 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Adjutant.  
Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09∞ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 00

## '19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.'

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Strathcona.

Uniform, Scarlet.

C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

D Squadron—Morinville.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✕ Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

*Major.*

✕ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06

*Majors (4).*

a Saunders, B J..... 1 Feb 08  
c Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10  
b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

*Captains (4).*

d Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
a ✕ Griesbach, W A..... 4 May 08  
b Adamson, L..... 13 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
c Sutherland, A M..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
d Boileau, A..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
b May, L W..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
d Theriault, J E..... 15 Jan 10  
a Hopkins, A E..... 12 Feb 10  
b Cameron, A D..... 15 Mar 10  
v Ross, T V..... 17 May 10  
c \*Buckell, A W..... 12 Oct 08  
b \*Calder, H A..... 4 Feb 09  
c \*Hughes, J M..... 1 June 09  
d \*Ethier, J A..... 16 Dec 09  
a \*Palmer, C R..... 16 Mar 10  
b \*Heacock, A V..... 13 May 10  
a \*Baty, W..... 9 Mar 10  
b \*Bowen, P E..... 1 June 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Herring-Cooper, W (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 10*Medical Officer.*

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09  
(*capt* 17 Feb 10)

*Paymaster.*Griffiths, T H (*hon lt*)..... 25 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

✕ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Daniel, H E..... 12 Oct 08  
15 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Lambert, L J A..... 6 Feb 09  
1 June 07

## "20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston.  
B " " Carnduff.C Squadron—Carlyle.  
D " " Weyburn.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rattray, J G. . . . . 11 Apr 10

*Major.**Majors (4).*

a Bullock, T S. . . . . 21 Apr 10  
 b \*Elliott, J H. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Smith, J A. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 d \*Miller, A. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Captains (4).*

a \*McBain, E A. . . . . 21 Apr 10  
 b \*Render, McK. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Davies, D R. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 d \*Andros, R C. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Lothian, J G. . . . . 21 Apr 10  
 a \*Archibald, G W. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 b \*Cairns, G W. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Kisbey, R C. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 d \*McCuag, H A. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 a \*McNeil, G. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 b \*Porsyth, J H. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Holden, J A. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 a \*Mutter, T. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 b \*Rusk, J J. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Day, A. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 d \*Washington, F C. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 b \*Jones, I. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Cunningham, J H. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 d \*Jackson, F. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 d \*Wheatley, O T. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 a \*Archer, A. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
 b \*Lockhart, W T. . . . . 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Williams, A (*hon lt.*) . . . . . 8 June 10*Medical Officer.*\*Shaw, G M (*P lt.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 10*Paymaster.*Stephens, P J (*hon lt.*) . . . . . 5 May 10*Veterinary Officer.*Gibson, J G (*vet lt.*) . . . . . 26 Apr 10*Chaplain.*Wallace, Rev J M (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.*

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

*Uniform, Blue.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*

<sup>a</sup> \* ~~X~~ Jenkins, H..... 10 Dec 08  
<sup>b</sup> \* Kealy, O W..... 10 Dec 08

*Captrins (2).*<sup>b</sup> Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10*Lieutenants (8).*

<sup>b</sup> Armstrong, W. G..... 29 Jan 10  
<sup>a</sup> ~~X~~ Benwell, E G..... 29 Jan 10  
<sup>b</sup> Oakes, H K..... 23 Feb 10  
<sup>a</sup> \* Mitchell, C R..... 1 Apr 08  
<sup>a</sup> \* Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08  
<sup>b</sup> \* McNeely, W W N..... 10 Dec 08  
<sup>b</sup> \* Underwood, T A..... 15 Jan 10  
<sup>a</sup> \* Pollock, A J..... 2 June 10  
<sup>b</sup> \* Gallagher, J A..... 11 Feb 10

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

*Facings, White.**Quartermaster.*Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09*Veterinary Officer.*Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—.....

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Lloydminster.

C Squadron—  
D Squadron—

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hudson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

*Major.*

Acheson, H..... 1 Apr 10  
20 June 08

*Majors (4).*

b Morriss, G G ..... 29 Apr 10  
d \*Lang, N..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (4).*

a Aiken, J A ..... 20 June 08  
b Ashton, E J ..... 30 Apr 10  
d \*Binnie, H J ..... 1 Apr 10  
\*Laws, B..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Cameron, S S ..... 20 June 08  
a Mansell, M ..... 20 June 08  
a \*MacNaughton, G ..... 28 May 09  
b \*Hall, H B ..... 28 Nov 09  
c \*Bates, W ..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Cameron, W L ..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Hill, H ..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*McCarthy, D J ..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Hayes, J P A ..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Allan, F N ..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Mycroft, C ..... 1 Apr 10  
b \*Wilson, W J ..... 1 Apr 10  
b \*Aston, C S ..... 29 Apr 10  
b \*Haines, H B ..... 30 Apr 10  
a \*Dicker, E ..... 1 June 10  
c \*Woods, H B ..... 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Laws, B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lyle, J P (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Ross, L (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

Girling, T A (*vet lt*)..... 2 Mar 08

*Chaplain.*

Carruthers, Rev C (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10  
16 May 08

*Lieutenants (4).*

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.  
B Squadron—Macleod.

C Squadron—Cardston.  
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Leonard, F G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

Matthews, R G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

a Campbell, D J d'U..... 1 Apr 08  
d Kemmis, A C..... 24 Feb 06  
b \*Bryan, W C..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Irwin, W H..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 06

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

Hall, Rev G B (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

z Lyndon, W A..... 2 Apr 08  
c Brown, H B..... 1 Apr 10  
McKinnon, D A..... 5 Apr 10  
b \*Douglas, P H..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Wright, J E..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

b Davis, D C (*sm*)..... 2 Apr 08  
a Bell, R F..... 31 Mar 10  
a James, C W..... 1 Apr 10  
d Buchanan, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
c Low, J S..... 1 Apr 10  
c Wolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10  
c Ainscough, W G..... 1 Apr 10  
a Westmore, C H..... 7 May 10  
a \*Williams, T J..... 18 Feb 08  
b \*Nicholson, N..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Ormond, R H..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Gordon, D H..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Tolman, O A..... 1 Apr 10  
b \*Nelson, F B..... 1 Apr 10  
a \*Haslam, J..... 7 May 10

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Adjutant.

\*McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 10

## 24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Woodstock.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Davis, W M (r m c)..... 1 July 08

\*Cram, W M (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Mayberry, T R..... 22 Mar 10

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

a ~~×~~ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

\*Bowby, G H (lt)..... 18 Feb 09

b Edgar, W A..... 22 Mar 10

c \*Moss, F..... 1 July 08

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

c Sutherland, D M..... 31 May 09

Rudd, S C (ret lt)..... 1 July 08

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt).... 1 July 08

c Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

c Brown, J A..... 29 Mar 10

a \*McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08

a \*MacDonald, G A..... 8 July 08

b \*Clarkson, F L..... 8 July 08

c \*Wallace, W T..... 13 Dec 08

b \*Batcheller, G..... 6 Jan 09

c \*Lackner, H M..... 29 June 06

c \*Young, W H..... 24 Feb 09

a \*Pastero, J H..... 31 Mar 09

b \*Nichols, J U..... 15 June 09

b \*Pullin, J..... 15 Apr 10

b \*Williams, C..... 20 May 10

c \*Peterson, G..... 20 May 10

c \*Peterson, G..... 1 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (3).

Adjutant.

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris.  
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform. Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P. . . . . 5 Apr 05

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

\*Wilkes, A J. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Muir, M F. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
3 Apr 05

Majors (3).

Bentham, W (*hon capt*) . . . . . 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

c (D) Muir, W K. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a Smith, G J. . . . . 16 Oct 09  
b McPherson, J. . . . . 30 Oct 09

Captains (3).

\*Chapin, Lt C D, AMC. . . . . 17 Nov 09  
\*Marquis, Lt J A, AMC. . . . . 12 Feb 09

Paymaster.

Strong, J L S. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a Towers, A St C. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
b Patterson, W W. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

Muir, A D (*hon capt*) . . . . . 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (*vet lt*) . . . . . 5 Apr 09

Chaplain.

c Hearne, G M. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
14 Sept 01  
c Hearne, W T. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Woodcock, Rev H F D (*hon capt*) . . . 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

a Wilkes, F H. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
b Lundy, J B. . . . . 15 Oct 09  
b Patterson, W R. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
c Lattimer, J E. . . . . 30 Oct 09  
c Secord, D W. . . . . 18 Dec 09  
b Sanderson, L T. . . . . 18 Dec 09  
a \*Cockshutt, H W. . . . . 10 May 10  
\*Harris, C J. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Balkwill, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Scarf, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Stuart, D W. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Hunt, M S C. . . . . 30 July 09  
a Bishop, L F. . . . . 10 Nov 09  
c \*Thomson, R. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
1 Feb 10

Major.

Captains (3).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (3).

\* Strong, J L S (*capt*) . . . . . 5 Apr 09



## 26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.  
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.  
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.*Uniforms, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.**Lieut.-Colonel,**Adjutant.*

Campbell, K J R, DSO..... 1 Apr 10

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

a Hanson, A C..... 1 Apr 10  
16 Dec 03  
d Shorey, F C..... 1 Apr 10  
10 May 06  
b Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07  
c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
26 May 09

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Captains (4).*

a Fox, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
19 May 06  
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07

Robinson, E A (*hon lt.*)..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(*vet capt 16 June 08*)*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10  
30 Apr 03  
a Akhurst, E A..... 1 Apr 10  
30 Apr 03  
d Cormack, V..... 1 Apr 10  
30 Sept 05  
c Wheeler, H S B..... 1 Apr 10  
29 Oct 04  
b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10  
27 Apr 06  
d Walsh, R E E..... 1 Apr 10  
27 Apr 06  
a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10  
30 Apr 08  
b Audet, F E..... 1 Apr 10  
31 May 08  
c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
4 Dec 08  
c Wood, R W..... 1 Apr 10  
14 May 09  
a \*McLaren, W S..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Melrose, W..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Flint, H H..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Reeb, T A A..... 1 Apr 10  
b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10  
a \*Thompson, A E..... 1 Apr 10  
b \*MacLavish, J A W..... 1 Apr 10  
a \*Lovell, H P..... 13 June 10

Moore Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt 10 June 08*)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## "27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10.)

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Majors (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (8).**Lieutenants (2).*

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Major.*

<del>Macdonald, J A (ss)</del> .....	1 Aug 08
--------------------------------------	----------

*Captain.*

Ings, A E (ss).....	1 Aug 08
---------------------	----------

*Lieutenants (4).*

Alley, G T.....	1 June 01
Stewart, J A.....	17 Dec 03
Beer, L H.....	30 Apr 05
*Reddin, D O'M.....	21 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

**"BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.*

**A Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.*

\*Harper, J M..... 1 Apr 08  
*Major.*  
*Captain.*

George, H H S (*vet lt.*)..... 1 Apr 08  
*Veterinary Officer.*  
**CORPS RESERVE.**  
*Captain.*

\*Johnston, A T..... 1 Apr 08  
\*Wilson, H T..... 3 Nov 08  
\*Mackenzie, K G..... 3 Nov 08  
*Lieutenants (4).*

*Lieutenant.*

**B Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.*

.....  
*Major.*  
*Captain.*  
Bott, J C L (*s m Eng.*)..... 14 Oct 09

.....  
*Veterinary Officer.*  
Hsley, B R (*vet capt.*)..... 15 May 08  
15 July 05  
(*hon vet capt 8 Sept 01*)

Mutrie, R J..... 18 Dec 09  
\*Allen, M V..... 23 Dec 08  
\*Sunderland, E J..... 1 May 09  
\*Johnston, G G..... 2 Apr 10  
*Lieutenants (4).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**  
*Captain.*

\*Williams, H G (*lt.*)..... 18 May 08  
*Medical Officer.*

*Lieutenant.*

**C Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Coldstream, B.C.*

.....  
*Major.*  
*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants (4).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**D Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Lower Nicola, B.C.*

\*Flick, C L..... 1 Apr 10  
*Major.*  
*Captain.*  
\*Nash, J F P..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.*

\*Matthews, H H..... 1 Apr 10  
\*Grimmett, M L..... 1 Apr 10  
\*Bates, G R..... 1 Apr 10  
*Lieutenants (4).*

*Lieutenants.*

## LIGHT HORSE.

(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).

(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April 08).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

*Major.*

\*Gaetz, H L..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.*

Carrick, L S..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Rothnie, G..... 1 Apr 10

Moore, J G..... 1 Apr 10

\*Hanna, W H..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Bat	—10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd "	—3th " "	15th "	—7th " "
3rd "	—6th " "	16th "	—1st " "
4th "	—2nd " "	17th "	—3rd " "
5th "	—9th " "	18th "	—3rd " "
6th "	—Independent.	19th "	—4th " "
7th "	—2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th "	—5th " "
8th "	—9th " "	21st "	—6th " "
9th "	—2nd " "	22nd "	—7th " "
10th "	—4th " "	23rd "	—8th " "
11th "	—1st " "	24th "	—10th " "
12th "	—4th " "	25th "	—Independent.
13th "	—Independent.	26th "	" "

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ (D) Macdonaid, *Hon. Colonel* A H, *ret*, 1 Jan 05.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*MacKinnon K..... 28 Apr 03  
(*capt* 30 June 06)*Veterinary Officer.*Reed J H (*vet maj*)..... 16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet l c* 16 Sept 07)

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.**Captain.*

Coghlan, F T..... 18 May 08

*Lieutenants* (2).Simpson, W. .... 18 May 08  
Detwiler, E S..... 14 May 10

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters*—Guelph. Ont.*Major.*

Foster, D M..... 14 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (2).MacLean, N D..... 18 May 10  
Thompson, E V..... 18 May 10  
\*Kickley, F L..... 1 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains* (2).Howitt, H..... 1 June 07  
7 July 04*Lieutenants* (2).

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98)

## 4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tidswell, W O ..... 15 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*

Crerar, H D G (lt)..... 20 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*

Carscallen, H G..... 15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (s s)..... 1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (r m c)..... 19 Jan 10

24 June 09

\*Daw, P F..... 15 Sept 09

*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05  
(major 13 June 09)

## 7th BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C J..... 17 May 06

Lovelace, E J..... 16 May 08

Darling, J F..... 27 May 08

29 Feb 08

Willox, H..... 16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Graham, H W (ret lt)..... 20 May 09

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Brown, W J..... 22 Feb 09

*Captain.*Richardson, E K..... 28 Sept 07  
2 Aug 98*Lieutenants (2).*

Wainwright, A C S..... 10 June 07

MacDougall, E A..... 19 June 09

\*Hendy, H R..... 21 May 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G (vet lt)..... 4 May 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*King, W B M (rsa lg)..... 16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 09*Lieutenants (2).*

Worthington, G R..... 15 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Mitchell, J H..... 22 Feb 09  
24 Jan 07*Captains (3).*Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01*Lieutenants (3).*



## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 08*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*MacDonald, J A.....12 Mar 08  
Piercey, J G..... 3 Apr 10

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G.....20 Apr 07  
Ronan, M F.....16 Apr 08  
\*McSweeney, G..... 9 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. .... 22 June 05

*Adjutant.*Grant, N P. .... 3 July 08  
(*capt* 3 July 99)*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J (*vet capt*)..... 18 May 06  
Seconded 1 May 1910

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

Good, W C..... 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Fields, A W..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hayden, J H..... 12 June 07

\*Fisher, A M..... 19 June 09

\*London, A E..... 7 June 10

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.*

Whalen, T H..... 15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Anslow, C W..... 14 June 97

\*Crocker, R..... 21 Mar 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m*)..... 5 Sept 07*Captain.*McKee, W A..... 21 Apr 10  
16 June 04*Lieutenants (2).*

Donald, A S..... 2 Apr 10

\*Kennedy, T E..... 5 Oct 09

\*Barton, A E..... 23 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O (*capt*)..... 15 June 07  
8 July 05*Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S (*vet lt*)..... 10 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt).....18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (vet capt).....27 June 03

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a l g*).....26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Cowan, A D (*vet lt*).....24 Nov 09  
19 June 03

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*Harrison F C St B.....26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04*Captain.*

Creelman, J J.....18 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Bayly, H F.....30 June 08  
McNaughton, A G L.....9 May 10  
\*Soully, W G.....6 May 10

## 21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.

*Major.**Captain.*Armstrong, F L (*m q*).....14 Apr 10*Lieutenants (2).*Hanson E G (*r m c*).....26 Oct 07

27 June 07

\*Hyde, J R.....9 May 10

\*Armour, J D (*s s*).....9 Sept 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.*

\*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Dodds, W O H.....9 Apr 10

26 Oct 07

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E..... 17 May 07

Gibb, J J..... 20 Feb 08

\*Marcotte, J C..... 1 May 08

\*Miller, L T..... 5 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major**Captain.*

Fletcher, R H..... 6 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08

Atkinson, J H..... 3 June 10

\*Lomas, H G..... 1 June 08

\*Miller, H B..... 1 June 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L..... 7 Mar 06

\*Ward, W H..... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.*

Gibson, J B..... 11 Jan 10

22 Dec 06

*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s).... 1 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Cook, G H (s s) (capt).....13 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Eohlin, E B (maj).....10 Apr 06  
1 Dec 07

(hon l c 1 Dec 07)  
\*Preston, C E.....29 Aug 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (lt).....10 Mar 10

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Maclaren, C H.....26 Oct 07

*Captain.*

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

White, D A (r m c).....30 June 09  
24 June 09

Sutherland, N McL (r m c).....30 June 09  
24 June 09

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Stothers, J H.....10 June 10

Goodeve, L C (r m c).....30 June 09

24 June 09

\*Lauric, D D F..... 6 June 10

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H.....14 May 07

14 June 03

Gill, A G (r m c)..... 1 July 06

22 June 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

Thackray, R G.....30 June 09

18 Dec 06

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06  
(Extd to 1 July 10)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet maj 3 June 08)

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Barker, W H..... 16 May 08  
\*Hanley, W D..... 18 Mar 10  
Sears, W..... 14 May 10*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Britton, R H..... 18 Apr 08  
Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08  
\*Bullock, J A..... 27 Nov 08  
\*Bullock, W T..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09  
(capt 31 May 01)  
\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06  
28 Apr 08  
Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08  
14 Nov 04

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) MacNachtan, N F..... 7 Mar 06  
 19 May 04  
 (Extd to 1 July 10)

*Adjutant.*

Ackerman, W C (*capt.*)..... 7 Mar 06  
 23 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S (*capt.*)..... 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, J W..... 23 Sept 05  
 (*vet maj* 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Mulholland, A A..... 28 Apr 06

*Captain.*

Ralston, G H..... 1 June 09  
 23 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Caddy, A E..... 30 June 08  
 \*Dick, D C..... 17 May 09  
 \*Horton, A H..... 27 May 10

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

*Major.*

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06  
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Leary, R H..... 1 Feb 08  
 \*Elliott, J J..... 24 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rogers, W T (*vet lt.*)..... 27 Apr 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 08  
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bradburn, E O..... 13 Mar 06  
 \*Gifford, F M..... 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Ritchie, H (*r m c.*)..... 28 Mar 07  
 9 June 00  
 MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
 21 Sept 98

*Lieutenants (2).*



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
.....	Tamlin, C. S. .... <i>vet</i> 18 May 05
<i>Captain.</i>	—
Cameron, N K ( <i>mq</i> ) ..... 14 Feb 05	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Leonard, E W ( <i>rmc</i> ) ..... 22 May 05	Cameron, N K ( <i>mq</i> ) ..... 3 June 10
Hunt, C R ..... 6 Mar 08	14 Feb 06
20 Apr 07	
Mathewson, C H ..... 22 May 09	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Becher, A V ..... 13 Feb 05 ( <i>capt</i> 13 Feb 06)	.....

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Ducharme, L J O ..... 30 Oct 00	Blanchard R J ( <i>maj</i> ) ..... 4 Sept 65 ( <i>hon l c</i> 1 Nov 04)
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Hammond, H R ..... 16 Nov 09	Smith, H D ..... 26 Apr 04 ( <i>vet capt</i> 26 Apr 09)
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Routhwaite, A H ..... 6 Feb 02	<i>Captain.</i>
*Gault, W J ..... 18 Sept 06	.....
*Alderson, F J ..... 26 May 10	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
.....	.....

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 1 Feb 08).  
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Stewart, J S ..... 4 Apr 08	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	—
Ripley, A ..... 15 May 09	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Mewburn, F H H ..... 29 July 09	.....
*McKay, H ..... 27 May 08	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	.....
*Campbell, P M ( <i>lt</i> ) ..... 28 Oct 08	.....

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—*Con.*

## 26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Major.**Veterinary Officer.**Captain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Lieutenants (2).**Captain.**Medical Officer.**Lieutenant.*

---

**AMMUNITION PARK.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

<b>Regimental Staff.</b>		<b>SECTION No. 2.</b>	
<i>Field Officer.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>	
Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj).....	26 Feb 06 9 Feb 95	.....	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Reford A D (capt).....	18 Aug 06 27 Feb 02	*Bond, W L.....	11 Jan 07 (capt 26 June 91)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		—————	
.....		.....	
—————		<b>SECTION No. 3.</b>	
<b>SECTION No. 1.</b>		<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>Captain.</i>		.....	
.....		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		.....	
.....		.....	

---

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Flowers, H. .... 16 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*

Duffus, A W (*maj*) ..... 27 Jan 05

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

✕ Bauld, A M (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Oct 98

*Medical Officer.*

Hogan, E V. .... 15 June 07  
(*capt* 15 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Roy, J E (*hon capt*) ..... 12 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Donaldson, Rev L J (*hon capt*) ..... 6 Feb 08

*Majors (4).*

Marshall, J A. .... 25 Jan 04  
Henaley, G W C. .... 25 Jan 04  
Duffus, A W. .... 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W. .... 14 Oct 07

*Captains (4).*

MacKinnon, J L. .... 5 Apr 05  
Strachan, T H G (*s s*) ..... 21 Jan 07  
Maxwell, G H. .... 25 May 09  
✕ Soulis, P O. .... 25 May 09  
Gates, H E. .... 25 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

✕ Roue, J F Le M. .... 21 June 03  
Roue, W J. .... 6 Mar 04  
Allan, J L McD. .... 6 Mar 04  
Jones, A N (*s s*) ..... 6 Mar 04  
McFtridge, W. .... 15 Oct 04  
✕ Oland, G B. .... 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C. .... 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P. .... 27 Feb 05  
Brew, G M. .... 22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A. .... 29 Jan 09  
Benson, F M. .... 29 Jan 09  
\*Carruthers, J S. .... 31 Jan 08  
\*Wright, G H. .... 31 Jan 08  
\*MacRobert, J B. .... 25 May 09  
\*Theakston, A C. .... 28 July 09  
\*Burns, F S. .... 28 July 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

✕ Willis, J W. .... 25 May 09  
26 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Nichols, G E. .... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd "MONTREAL" (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Montreal.

No. 2 Bat.—Montreal.

No. 3 Bat.—Montreal.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

*Adjutant.*Press, W J (*capt*)..... 20 Aug 09*Quartermaster.*McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)*Medical Officers.*Church, H M..... 7 May 07  
(*maj* 17 June 07)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*D Barclay, Rev J..... 15 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 15 Jan 08)*Majors (3).*1 Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04  
3 Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
20 Sept 96  
2 Ewing, J A..... 22 Feb 08*Captains (3).*

3 Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

*Captains—Con.*1 Cole F C..... 15 May 06  
(*maj* 20 Dec 02)  
2 Cole, A W P..... 27 Mar 09  
Press, W J..... 20 Aug 09*Lieutenants (12).*3 Hall, G E..... 2 May 06  
1 Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06  
1 Miller, R..... 2 May 06  
3 Ward, C E..... 2 May 06  
3 Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08  
1 Skelton, L F..... 19 Feb 08  
2 Shaw, C C..... 25 Mar 09  
31 Oct 08  
2 Ryan, J A..... 1 Apr 10  
1 \*Clark, G..... 24 Mar 08  
2 \*Ludington, W H..... 15 Apr 10  
2 \*Gribble, H F..... 30 Apr 10**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Major.*Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
3 June 98*Captains (3).*Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07  
16 July 04  
Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09  
16 July 04*Lieutenants (3).*White, H W B..... 27 Mar 09  
24 June 04

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 4 Bat. St John. No. 5 Bat. Carleton.

No. 6 Bat. Portland

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

Armstrong, B R (maj)..... 9 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

Harrison, W A (hon capt).....16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(capt 26 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Skinner, S A M (hon capt).....21 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt).....15 Feb 06

*Majors (3).*Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05  
Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06  
Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08  
Smith, S B.....18 June 08*Captains (3).*4 McGowan, J T (s s)..... 2 Apr 08  
6 Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09*Lieutenants (12).*6 Fowler, A L.....24 June 04  
5 Mosher, J F.....24 June 04  
6 Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09  
5 Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09  
6 Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09  
4 Allen, L T.....27 May 09  
5 \*Titus, F C.....26 Mar 08  
5 \*Ryder, T E.....21 May 09  
4 \*MacKendrick, R H.....26 May 09  
6 \*Hayes, R St C..... 8 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04  
Drake, J L..... 8 June 08  
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (3).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09  
24 June 04

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown. P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 7 Bat. Charlottetown

No. 8 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 9 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL.....16 Dec 04  
(Extd to 1 Jan 11)

## Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj).....2 Jan 09

## Quartermaster.

Cameron, E.....29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj).....6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

## Paymaster

Gill, W H F (hon capt).....15 June 09

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

## Majors (3).

Peake, A G.....8 Oct 05  
7 (D) Leigh, C.....8 Oct 05  
8 Darke, J R.....2 Jan 09  
9 Sterns, H H.....26 Apr 09

## Captains (3)

7 Prowse, W B.....12 July 04  
7 Webster, J A.....12 July 04  
8 MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s).....12 July 04  
9 McKay, A T.....17 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (12).

7 McKay, C L T.....16 June 04  
8 Jordan, E E (s m h).....16 June 04  
7 Garnhum, B J L (s s).....16 June 04  
8 Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04  
16 June 04  
9 Sterns, J F.....12 Feb 05  
7 Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08  
8 Bethune, H L.....1 Apr 08  
9 \*McQuaid, A F.....1 May 08  
9 \*Robertson, F T.....26 Apr 09  
9 \*McEachern, J N.....22 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE

## Major.

Bartlett, A A.....9 Aug 05

## Captains (3).

Peake, E De B.....1 June 05  
Brennan, J W.....7 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (3).

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08  
16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Currie, A W..... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*

Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07

*Signalling Officer.*

.....  
Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... .. 17 July 06

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07  
(*capt* 20 Nov 08)

*Paymaster.*

Veitch, T D (*hon capt*)..... 2 Mar 10

*Chaplain.*

Heneage, *Hon the Rev* T R..... 18 Mar 09

*Majors (3).*

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07

Booth, S..... 3 Nov 08

Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10

Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10

*Captains (3).*

Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

✕ Brace, A J..... 25 June 07

Bennett, A P..... 30 Nov 08

Woolison, H H..... 12 Feb 09

✕ Stern, P T..... 12 Feb 09

Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09

Reid, D C..... 5 Mar 10

Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10

Selke, H R..... 5 Mar 10

Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10

Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10

\*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06

28 Feb 03

✕ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07

12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (3).*



## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis	No. 2 Co. Lévis.	No. 3 Co. Quebec.
Regimental Staff.		Lieutenants (12).
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		
(D) Bergeron, J E P.....	18 Mar 09	3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 05
<i>Adjutant.</i>		1 Goulet, J E..... 5 June 07
.....		2 Boutin, A..... 5 June 07
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		3 Roy, A R..... 5 June 07
Boissinot, J E ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	6 Jan 10	1 *Dorval, J A..... 27 June 07
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		3 *Lasnier, L..... 16 Aug 07
Roy, A V.....	27 June 01	2 *Lasnier, J H..... 10 Aug 08
<i>Paymaster.</i>		2 *Dorval, J M..... 27 Aug 08
Hudon, L A ( <i>hon maj</i> ).....	18 Dec 99	1 *Goulet, J A..... 4 Mar 09
<i>Chaplain.</i>		2 *Ruel, L J..... 22 Mar 09
Carrier, Rev C E ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	24 Sept 00	1 *Burnside, T O..... 28 Sept 09
<i>Majors (3).</i>		
3 Gelly, E.....	19 July 05	
2 Boutin, L.....	18 Mar 09	
1 Vien, T A.....	10 Apr 09	
<i>Captains (3).</i>		
3 Carrier, F T.....	20 July 04	
		CORPS RESERVE.
		<i>Major.</i>
		<i>Captains (3).</i>
		Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05
		2 Aug 04
		<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>
		Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 09
		17 Dec 06

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, H S (capt)..... 6 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Van Horne, A K (hon capt).....23 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A.....27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06  
3 Collie, J R M..... 1 May 10*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S.....22 Jan 03  
1 Strum, G H A.....25 May 04  
4 ~~S~~Durkee, A A.....25 Nov 08  
2 MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10  
3 Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 Denton, C H.....25 May 04  
4 Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08  
3 Harris, D F.....31 May 09  
4 Pickles, F W.....30 Mar 10  
1 \*Mader, W M.....20 May 07  
2 \*Harris, A H.....24 Dec 07  
2 \*Woodman, S E.....28 Dec 08  
2 \*Anderson, F L.....28 Dec 08  
3 \*MacKay, J K..... 1 Dec 09  
4 \*Cann, G L..... 1 Feb 10  
3 \*Churchill, C E.....28 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell, J W..... 27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C..... 13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

McKinnon, J..... 13 Dec 07  
 \*Hopper, A E..... 6 Dec 06  
 \*Hall, T F..... 17 May 09  
 \*Field, F M..... 19 May 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Field, G H (lt)..... 16 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Headquarters—**Captain.**Subalterns (2).*

1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

*Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.**Major.*(D) Tompkins, J R. .... 15 Dec 99  
(l c 14 Feb 10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W. .... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*Vince, E R. .... 19 June 08  
\*McKeen, H E. .... 1 July 09  
\*Hay, B M. .... 1 July 09*Medical Officer.*

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*Lang, W R (maj) Scottish Air Line  
Co. Royal Engineers..... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*Hertzberg, C S L..... 30 Dec 07  
15 Sept 05  
\*Irving, T C..... 4 Mar 07  
\*Raymond, D C..... 10 May 09  
\*Robertson, N R..... 19 Mar 10*Medical Officer.*

Barton, J. W (lt). .... 26 June 09

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized, 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*



CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

*Lieutenant* (1).

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants* (4).*Medical Officer.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

*Lieutenant* (1).

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 1st FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—

*Captain*, (1).*Lieutenants* (2).

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Military Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

## District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (16).

Military District No. 9—	Tremain, H S.....	8 July 05
"	7—Addie, G K.....	8 July 05
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J.....	8 July 05
"	5—Lordly, H R.....	8 July 05
"	1—Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	18 July 06
"	12— <del>W</del> (D) Weeks, W A ( <i>ss</i> ).....	22 Sept 06
Yukon Territory	<del>W</del> Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	12 Mar 07
Military District No. 6—	Burns, G E.....	27 July 07
"	3—Richardson, A W ( <i>ss</i> ).....	8 Oct 07
"	11—Brittain, R.....	11 Dec 07
"	4—Caldwell, B A C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14 Mar 08
"		18 Sept 08
"	10— <del>W</del> Hesketh, J A ( <i>mq</i> ) ( <i>r s a lg</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	22 Feb 09
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	1 Jan 10
		26 Jan 09

## Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Military District No. 2—	Mitchell, C H.....	10 July 03
Special Service	<del>W</del> Hamilton, C F.....	10 July 03
"	<del>W</del> Leonard, R W.....	28 July 04
"	<del>W</del> Chambers, E J.....	7 Mar 05
		31 Jan 90
Military District No. 2—	Munro, L.....	15 Mar 08
"	13—deKam, C T.....	15 Mar 05
"	4— <del>W</del> Sitwell, L H.....	15 Mar 05
"	9—Jost, A C.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Connell, E K.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	10 Apr 05
		22 May 03
Special service	—Sherwood, L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	31 Aug 05
		12 Mar 04
Military District No. 9—	Clay, H.....	2 Jan 06
Special Service	—Browne, J E.....	28 Mar 06
"	<del>W</del> Doucet, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	21 June 06
		1 Feb 04
Military District No. 8—	Stead, G.....	3 Oct 06
"	1—Ross, R B.....	1 Apr 08
"	4—Wilgreens, A T ( <i>s m</i> ).....	1 Oct 08
"	10—Parsons, J I R.....	19 June 09
"	11— <del>W</del> McLeod, W.....	1 Oct 09
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	1 Dec 09
"	6—O'Hara, B L.....	1 Dec 09
"	2—Harber, R R.....	28 Sept 09
"	2—Tyrrell, J W.....	30 Apr 10

## Lieutenants (64).

Military District No.	2—McKay, J J.....	29 June 06
"	2—Ward, A T.....	29 June 06
"	1— <del>×</del> Oelschlagel, A.....	1 June 07
"	1—Adams, H J M.....	15 June 07
"	13— <del>×</del> Biggs, J C ( <i>s m</i> ).....	15 June 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	1—Hayden, W Y.....	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J.....	27 June 07
"	5—Mercier, P E.....	6 July 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	9—Ross, H S.....	6 July 07
"	11—Napier, R R.....	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P.....	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	1—Weekes, G N.....	20 June 08
"	2—Whitson, J F.....	27 June 08
"	5—McMillan, G D.....	4 July 08
"	6—Johnston, W S.....	4 July 08
"	12—Forbes, W M F.....	4 July 08
"	5—Dubuc, A E.....	4 July 08
"	9—Caldwell, E L.....	4 July 08
"	5—Sutherland, F D.....	4 July 08
"	—Scharschmidt, P F.....	11 Sept 08
Yukon Territory	7—Bertrand, J T.....	10 Mar 09
Military District No.	7—Hervey, C L.....	10 Mar 09
"	7—Decary, A R.....	10 Apr 09
"		5 June 06
"	11—Grant, L F ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	24 Sept 09
"		22 Jan 05
"	2—Sifton, W B.....	13 Oct 09
"	6—Duff, M M.....	31 Jan 10
"		(capt) 18 July 05)
"	10—Sifton, J W.....	11 Mar 10
"	11—Lee, R H.....	12 May 10
"	10— <del>×</del> *Bell, A J.....	26 May 05
"	12—Shaw, H H.....	12 Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.....	15 Apr 07
"	6—*Ball, E P.....	1 Sept 07
"	—*Carpenter, S H.....	4 Oct 07
Special Service	6—*Palmer, C O.....	6 Dec 07
Military District No.	6—Newton, S R.....	22 Feb 08
"	2—*Gillics, J A.....	8 June 08
"	11—*Roaf, J R.....	27 June 08
"	4—*Stewart, H A.....	1 Nov 08
"	10—*Donnelly, C O C.....	1 Apr 09
"	9—*McKenzie, R W.....	1 June 09
"	8—*Goodspeed, F G.....	1 Sept 09
"	1—*Mercer, H De B.....	18 Oct 09
"	10—*Wilkin, F A.....	3 Jan 10
"	4—*Caldwell, W R.....	6 May 10
"	3—*Snelgrove, W L.....	21 June 10
"	11—*Agnew, A W.....	1 Jan 10
"	5—*Dansereau, J A L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	15 Jan 10
"		24 June 09
"	*Tait, W D.....	18 Jan 10
"	3—*Rogers, C H.....	7 Apr 10



## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

### THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Street, D R..... 2 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, D H (*s m*)..... 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

✕ Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04  
Woods, J W..... 12 June 07  
Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08  
Verret, H B..... 14 May 08  
Maclaren, G McG..... 25 May 09  
Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

✕ Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04  
Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04  
Ross, E H..... 27 June 07  
Hogz, F D..... 14 Dec 07  
O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07  
Noffke, W E..... 14 Dec 07  
Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07  
Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 17 Sept 08  
Payne, C H..... 29 Apr 09  
Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09  
Fraser, H N..... 15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, J H..... 15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, E..... 15 Dec 09  
Anderson, R F..... 4 May 10  
\*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06  
\*Black, A W..... 20 Oct 08  
\*Dunlevie, F S..... 28 June 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

✕ Phillips, A T (*hon capt*)..... 19 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08  
(*maj* 1 Dec 03)  
\*Hackney, W (*lt*)..... 3 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

✕ Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*)..... 18 Mar 07  
12 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

✕ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 99  
✕ Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06  
✕ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06  
(*maj* 1 Dec 96)  
Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08  
26 Mar 88  
Magee, F A..... 22 Oct 08  
14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 06

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C J H, R.O., 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Evans, W H..... 28 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99  
 (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01  
 Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06  
 Beardwood, J K..... 3 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01  
 Cook, H G..... 21 June 05  
 Lowe, K B (s s)..... 7 May 09  
 Renaud, A L H..... 15 Nov 09  
 Mitchell, G G..... 15 Nov 09  
 Koelle, H H V..... 22 Mar 10  
 Davidson, W H..... 22 Mar 10  
 Fox, R E..... 31 Mar 10  
 \*Gault, R C L..... 10 Feb 09  
 \*Taylor, F K..... 18 May 10

Adjutant.

Beardwood, J K (capt)..... 8 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Lowe, K B (lt)..... 10 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E..... 18 July 05  
 (hon maj 31 May 09)

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H..... 27 Apr 07  
 (hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 05  
 Findlay, W E..... 74 May 03  
 18 July 05  
 9 June 04  
 Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06  
 18 Apr 04  
 Stewart, W T..... 19 Sept 07  
 23 Oct 03  
 MacLean, D J..... 4 Dec 07  
 18 July 05  
 Tippet, R S..... 12 Feb 09  
 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. R] F] 17 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant*

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 10 Apr 06  
(col 23 June 07)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Mason, P L.....10 Apr 06  
∞ (D) Gunther, E F.....10 Apr 06

*Majors (4).*

(D) Mercer, M S.....10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02

(D) Rennie, R.....10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04

(D) Peuchen, A G.....10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

(D) Le Vesconte, R C.....15 Sept 09

*Captains (16).*

∞ Barker, R K.....15 July 97  
(maj 18 Oct 07)

Mitchell, W G.....22 Aug 01

Royce, G C.....22 Aug 01  
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M.....22 Sept 03

∞ George, J.....28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04

Band, S W.....6 Feb 05

Allan, W D.....10 Apr 08

Michell, W C.....10 Apr 08

Wingate, E T.....10 Apr 06

Cooper, J A.....27 July 08

∞ Redway, E H.....29 July 08

Pellatt, R.....23 Oct 06

Morrison, G F.....7 Feb 10

Kleiser, R L.....7 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (32).*

Mason, D H C.....30 June 05

Rogers, J B.....30 June 05

Muntz, H G.....31 Mar 06

Miller, H H.....31 May 06

Lennox, E E.....22 June 08

Smith, H E.....28 Sept 06

Scott, S W C.....21 June 07

Massey, C V (se).....21 June 07

Wansbrough, C C.....30 May 08

Suydam, H C.....27 June 08

Barker, W D P.....14 Apr 09

∞ Hewitt, W H.....14 Apr 09

Foulds, A.....14 Apr 09

Tidy, F O W.....14 Apr 09

Davies, P G.....14 Apr 09

Forwood, T W.....15 Dec 09

Medland, F R.....15 Dec 09

Alexander, G E.....15 Dec 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Lindsey, C B.....15 Dec 09

Lawrence, A R.....15 Dec 09

\*Hutcheson, J.....20 Jan 08

\*Crowther, W B.....9 Mar 09

\*McCormack, C A V.....14 Apr 09

\*Johnston, B L.....25 Aug 09

\*Gzowski, R M.....15 Oct 09

\*George, R K.....7 Feb 10

\*Curry, W E.....10 Feb 10

*Regimental Adjutant.*

∞ George, J (capt).....10 Apr 06

*Adjutants (2).*

Morrison, G F (capt).....26 Nov 07

*Signalling Officers (2).*

Massey, C V (lt).....10 Apr 08

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Thorn, J O.....22 Mar 98  
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

*Medical Officers (2).*

∞ Winnott, F (capt).....31 May 10

Goldsmith, P G (capt).....31 May 09  
15 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 04  
(hon maj 28 May 02)

*Chaplain.*

Llwyd, Rev J P D (hon capt).....9 Nov 09

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (16).**Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.**Chaplain.**Attached.*

Berry, W W (capt) (Vic Ri) CM. 23 Apr 10

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C., G.C.M.G.  
G.C.V.O. .... 10 Jan 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Fisher, F W. .... 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Stewart, C. .... 28 Jan 08  
Burland, W W. .... 7 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Gascoigne, F A de L. .... 11 June 04  
Gunn, J A. .... 11 June 04  
Birkett, M. .... 11 June 04  
Shaw, A C. .... 15 Nov 04  
Kane, R A C. .... 16 Nov 09  
McCombe, G. .... 31 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H. .... 15 Apr 04  
Evans, W B. .... 15 Apr 04  
Critchley, A C (s m). .... 30 Nov 08  
Holland, H R. .... 25 Nov 08  
McAvity, A G. .... 25 Nov 08  
Dingman, E C. .... 30 July 09  
O'Donohoe, J V. .... 30 July 09  
McRobie, F M. .... 6 Nov 09  
Adams, W D (rnc). .... 26 Jan 10  
Bown, F T. .... 26 June 08  
Shaughnessy, A T. .... 22 Mar 10  
Harwood, F A. .... 12 Feb 09  
Furlong, G F. .... 22 Mar 10  
Phillips, S C. .... 26 Aug 07  
Johnston, A G. .... 17 Feb 08  
Taylor, W B. .... 12 July 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (lt). .... 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt). .... 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj). .... 12 July 05  
Pavey, H L. .... 7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

⌘(D) Rodden, W (hon maj) .... 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev J. .... 10 Jan 98  
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C. .... 3 Jan 06  
Henderson, F D. .... 19 Feb 02  
Davidson, E A. .... 27 Oct 06  
Ogilvie, N C. .... 21 Apr 03  
Hiam, G C H. .... 18 Apr 08  
Humble, B M. .... 10 Feb 02  
Stikeman, H F C. .... 20 July 08  
Rodden, W T. .... 15 Dec 04  
Cameron, J A. .... 1 Nov 08  
Cook, W A. .... 1 Nov 98  
Tresidder, T A. .... 16 Dec 08  
15 Nov 04  
26 Jan 09  
28 July 02  
19 Aug 09  
28 Oct 03

Lieutenants (8).

Cameron, J A. .... 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)  
Cook, W A. .... 9 Feb 09  
22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A. .... 9 Feb 09  
13 Feb 07

## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.	E Co.—St. Basile.
B Co.—Ste. Genevieve.	F Co.—St. Raymond.
C Co.—St. Prosper.	G Co.—Cap Santé.
D Co.—St. Narcisse.	H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J A., R. O., 26 Mar 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*Readman, O..... 5 June 09  
L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10*Captains (8).*

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
 c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
 f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
 b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
 d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
 h Chartier, A E (ss)..... 14 June 04  
 e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09  
 g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
 g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
 b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
 b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
 f Pagé, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
 a Neault, J..... 15 June 08  
 e Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10  
 c \*Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08  
 c \*Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09  
 h \*Pare, R..... 19 Apr 09  
 h \*Dorien, C N..... 19 Apr 09  
 d \*Germain, P..... 14 June 09  
 e \*Bedard, J C..... 23 Oct 09  
 d \*Jacob, H..... 12 Nov 09  
 f \*Lapointe, A..... 2 Feb 10  
 g \*Godin, J R..... 14 Apr 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01  
(maj 11 June 01)*Paymaster.*

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

*Chaplain.*

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
1 June 01*Lieutenants (8).*

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 82).  
Headquarters—Montreal, Que.  
2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*  
(D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*  
(D) Ross, J G..... 11 May 09  
Gault, A F..... 11 May 09

*Majors (4).*  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07  
Loomis, F O W..... 18 Dec 09  
Norsworthy, E C..... 18 Dec 09  
Cleghorn, G S..... 18 Dec 09

*Captains (16).*  
Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
Walkem, H C..... 31 May 05  
Rexford, I P..... 10 Feb 08  
Coristine, S B (rnc)..... 10 Feb 08  
Smart, V I..... 25 Sept 08  
Robertson, D B (ss)..... 2 Feb 09  
McGibbon, G D..... 2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09  
Bovey, W..... 25 Feb 09  
Forbes, W W..... 14 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (32).*  
Garraway, S G..... 1 Apr 08  
McCuaig, G E..... 27 Mar 05  
Whitehead, L W..... 15 Nov 09  
MacKay, J A..... 22 Mar 10  
Lindsay, S B..... 26 Mar 10  
\*Adamson, J E..... 22 Mar 10  
\*Seely, D B..... 1 June 08  
\*Crowdy, C H..... 19 Oct 08  
\*Perry, K M..... 15 Mar 09  
\*Cameron, A G..... 16 Sept 09  
\*Ryan, J R..... 16 Sept 09  
\*Davidson, C G..... 1 Nov 09  
\*Miller, J M..... 1 Nov 09  
\*Macparland, A J..... 29 Nov 09  
\*Drury, V M..... 21 Dec 09  
\*Pease, H M..... 10 Feb 10  
\*Wallace, J F H..... 12 Feb 10  
\*Walker, H F..... 15 Jan 10  
..... 2 June 10

*Regimental Adjutant.*  
Norsworthy, E C (maj)..... 18 Dec 09

*Adjutants (2).*  
McCuaig, D R (capt)..... 21 May 08

*Signalling Officers (2)*  
.....  
.....

*Quartermaster.*  
Birchall, W D (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 08

*Medical Officers (2).*  
Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
..... 26 Jan 04  
Forbes, Lt A M, AMC..... 16 Dec 09

*Paymaster.*  
Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98  
..... (hon maj) 26 Jan 08

*Chaplain.*  
Hill, Rev J E..... 12 Oct 97.  
..... (hon maj) 12 Oct 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (16).*  
∞ Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 3 Apr 01  
∞ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 22 June 04  
∞ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 12 July 04  
..... 24 Apr 07  
..... 28 Nov 90  
Mackay, H..... 3 Feb 09  
..... 22 June 04  
Fyshe, T M..... 25 Feb 09  
..... 22 Feb 07  
Norsworthy, S C..... 10 Mar 09  
..... 10 Feb 08  
∞ Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 1 Mar 10  
..... 22 Feb 07  
Lees, G O..... 1 Mar 10  
..... 2 Feb 09  
Armstrong, E N..... 25 Mar 10  
..... 1 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*  
.....  
.....

*Paymaster.*  
.....  
.....

*Quartermaster.*  
Miller, D C S (hon maj)..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 14 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*  
.....

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.  
K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., [F] 3 May 00.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ Boulton, F W.....10 Oct 07

## Majors (2).

Stuart, J D.....10 Oct 07

Hulme, J H D.....27 Sept 09

## Captains (8).

Johnson, W A.....21 Apr 02

Tait, J S.....19 Feb 03

~~∞~~ Hart-McHarg, W.....5 June 03

Akroyd, H C.....22 July 02

Corbett, W J.....4 May 07

Rowan, A.....8 May 07

MacGill, J H.....10 Oct 07

Graham, A.....26 Nov 07

Selater, J.....23 Jan 09

1 Apr 10

## Lieutenants (16).

~~∞~~ Carbound, G B.....13 June 04

Cunningham, T.....8 July 04

Ferris, P M.....26 July 04

Tuck, D C.....8 Aug 04

Webber, E L.....2 Feb 07

Milne, C.....2 Feb 07

Morrison, W G.....25 June 07

Wilson, H A.....27 Apr 09

26 Aug 04

McManus, W J.....15 May 09

Matthews, J S.....15 May 09

Latta, W S.....15 May 09

Thomson, J W.....15 May 09

Turner, A.....7 Jan 10

20 July 09

Bell-Irving, D P (r m c).....18 Feb 10

26 June 08

\*Ward, J E.....3 Dec 09

\*Scharschmidt, H B.....24 Feb 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer

\*Bell-Irving, D P.....18 Feb 10

## Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G.....23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt).....4 May 04

## Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt).....15 Jan 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 05

King, H de W.....28 July 03

8 May 07

27 June 04

Worsnop, C B.....26 Nov 07

19 Feb 03

Boult, G A.....5 Nov 08

25 June 07

## Lieutenants (8).

Rorison, W D S.....1 July 09  
2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 11 Sept 08

Captains (8).

Beeher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03  
 Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04  
 Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04  
 Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04  
 Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
 Bentley, G A..... 28 Mar 07  
 Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04  
 Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04  
 Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06  
 Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06  
 Miller, G W..... 27 Mar 05  
 Ingram, H..... 29 Mar 07  
 Brown, W R..... 29 Mar 07  
 Mortimore, A R..... 26 May 08  
 Dillon, J M B..... 27 May 08  
 King, H F..... 10 May 09  
 Watson, G B..... 15 Mar 07  
 Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 18 Sept 09  
 \*Wilson, C..... 18 Mar 08  
 \*Thomson, W W..... 10 June 08  
 \*Shuttleworth, E H..... 6 Apr 10  
 ..... 6 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Little, A T (capt)..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

▷◁Graham, J (hon maj)..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07  
 (capt 27 June 06)

\*Campbell, J B (lt)..... 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09  
 ..... 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

Carling, J L..... 1 Sept 09  
 ..... 17 July 04



## 8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, W H..... 4 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Gibson, G F (s s)..... 17 Apr 07

Watson, D..... 4 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Hill, S H..... 30 Nov 04

Price, H E..... 15 Apr 07

20 Apr 03

Woodside, E H S..... 6 May 08

O'Meara, J S..... 31 Oct 08

Home, F J..... 19 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S..... 31 Mar 06

Johnston, W W..... 21 Dec 07

Molson, K..... 21 Dec 07

Gibson, L F..... 21 Dec 07

McGreevy, H S..... 31 Mar 08

Hay, A W..... 1 Dec 09

Millar, F G..... 1 Dec 09

Poston, H B..... 24 Mar 10

\*Marsh, F W..... 6 May 08

\*Doble, G H..... 30 Apr 09

\*Anderson, A O..... 6 Nov 09

\*Gowen, H P D..... 2 June 10

\*Price, H B..... 2 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt)..... 4 Jan 00

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Petry, W H..... 7 Feb 08  
(hon maj 7 Feb 08)

Chaplains.

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt).... 6 Apr 01  
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08

30 Nov 04

Wells, F M..... 16 Apr 09

24 Mar 02

∞ McNaughton, F M (s s)..... 16 Apr 09

20 Apr 03

Denis, L G (s s)..... 29 Apr 10

17 May 09

Lieutenants (8).

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09  
20 Dec 06

9th REGIMENT "VOLTI GEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—*The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept 99.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

\*(D)Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04  
16 Mar 04  
Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98  
(maj 29 Apr 08)  
\*(D)Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E.....15 May 04  
Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04  
Riverin, S O.....1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06  
Thiboutot, A.....28 Mar 07  
Beaubien, A (s m).....30 Nov 08  
Plante, L.....23 June 09  
Legare, J E.....1 Dec 09  
Bouchard, L.....1 Dec 09  
Routier, A E.....24 Mar 10  
Pouliot, A.....15 June 10  
\*Lachance, A.....8 May 06  
\*Thivierge, A.....16 Mar 08  
\*Roy, A.....22 Sept 90  
\*Binet, J.....27 Sept 09  
\*Normandeau, E D.....22 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

Signalling Officer.

\*Plante, L (lt).....24 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

Medical Officer.

\*(Lebel, E A.....15 Sept 03  
(maj 15 Sept 07)

LeClerc, J O (capt).....30 Apr 10

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

Chaplain.

\*(Faguy, Rev F X.....23 Nov 97  
(hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K. T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec 98.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

## Majors (2)

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
 26 Aug 99  
 ∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 23 Feb 10  
 (seconded 9 Dec 09)

## Captains (8).

Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
 (seconded 16 Apr 04)  
 Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
 Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
 Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
 Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
 McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07  
 Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
 Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08  
 Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
 Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
 Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
 22 Apr 03  
 Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
 14 Oct 05  
 Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
 Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
 McDiarmid, J H (sm)..... 25 Mar 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07  
 Morton, C E H (ss)..... 12 June 07  
 (capt 19 Mar 06)  
 Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
 Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
 Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08  
 Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09  
 \*Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08  
 \*Nordheimer, R..... 27 Aug 09  
 \*Band, C P W K..... 7 Oct 09  
 \*Sanderson, A M..... 15 Jan 10  
 \*Phippen, J H..... 19 Mar 10  
 \*Rolland, R..... 19 Mar 10  
 \*Beardmore, G T..... 15 May 10

## Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

## Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

## Quartermaster.

Beardmore, C O (hon capt)..... 24 Sept 09

## Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
 (hon l c 27 July 06)  
 Westman, S H (lt)..... 31 May 09

## Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
 (hon maj 30 June 06)

## Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 22 Oct 05  
 Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
 7 Feb 99

## Lieutenants (8).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.  
B Co.—Shrewsbury.  
C Co.—Morin Flats.  
D Co.—Lachute.

E Co.—Arundel.  
F Co.—Mille Isles.  
G Co.—Brownsburg.  
H Co.—Cushing.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Scale, J E..... 3 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Smith, S E..... 14 May 06  
Massiah, C H (*s m*)..... 7 June 10

*Captains (8).*

*d* ~~g~~ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
*g* Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
*a* Cushing, D (*s m h*)..... 26 June 05  
*c* Smith, D (*s s*)..... 26 June 05  
*f* Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08  
*b* Copeland, M C W..... 18 Aug 09  
*e* Fergusson, G H..... 13 June 10  
*h* Calder, R L..... 16 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

*h* Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
*h* Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
*a* Drysdale, W..... 22 Mar 10  
*d* \*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
*g* \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
*h* \*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
*c* \*Watchorn, W..... 18 June 08  
*b* \*Mackenzie, R D..... 24 Aug 08  
*d* \*Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08  
*e* \*Davidson, G N..... 27 May 09  
*b* \*James, C F..... 20 Dec 09  
*g* \*Niven, H D A..... 6 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Rodger, W G (*hon capt*)..... 29 May 07

*Medical Officer.*

Aylen, E D..... 14 Apr 05  
(*maj* 14 Apr 09)

*Paymaster.*

McBurney, C (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 07

*Chaplain.*

Charters, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
B Co.—Aurora.  
C Co.—Seaton Village.  
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto Junc.  
F Co.—Parkdale.  
G Co.—Weston.  
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Wayling, Lt-Col, J., ret, 21 Nov 06.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

## Majors (2).

Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07  
15 Aug 08  
 $\infty$  (D) Wayling, J (c o)..... 21 Mar 10  
(seconded 14 Oct 01)  
 $\infty$  (D) Brown, F W (s m)..... 22 Mar 10

## Captains (8).

e  $\infty$  (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(maj 1 June 05)  
c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98  
(maj 25 May 08)  
g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03  
d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04  
a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06  
f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07  
 $\infty$  Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08  
f Hobbs, J H..... 22 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16).

a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06  
e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07  
c  $\infty$  Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08  
c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08  
27 Mar 08  
f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08  
h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08  
h Baillie, W..... 30 May 08  
d Brann, H..... 1 June 08  
b Collins, M C..... 27 June 08  
g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09  
b  $\infty$  Taylor, W H..... 9 Apr 10  
e Fletcher, A G A..... 7 Mar 10  
f \*Orr, H..... 27 May 10  
g Rogers, W T..... 15 Dec 09  
Dayton, B J..... 15 Dec 09  
d \*Bott, F P..... 16 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

## Signalling Officer.

\*Dayton, B J (lt)..... 31 Jan 10

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94  
(hon l c 18 May 04)

## Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE

## Captains (8).

 $\infty$  Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99

## Lieutenants (8).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10  
21 June 07

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, RO, 15 June 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, ret, 19 June 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 3 Jan 10

\*Gibson, A H (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

(D) Ross, F B..... Majors (2).  
9 Mar 05

Quartermaster.

∞(D) Labatt, R H.....  
1 Mar 99  
3 Jan 10  
13 Jan 05

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 08  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... Captains (8).  
7 Feb 98

Medical Officer.

Robertson, R A..... (maj 9 Oct 03)

(D) Griffin, H S (maj)..... 3 May 89  
(hon l c 1 Oct 04)

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 9 Sept 03

Carter, C..... 24 June 05  
(maj 5 Feb 10)

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Paymaster.

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 03

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Chaplain.

Sey, L C..... 18 Nov 09

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96  
(hon mai 17 Oct 06)

Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Tuckett, G J..... 30 May 08

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock, F G (rmc)..... 4 Jan 08

Vallance, E V..... 27 June 07

Gibson, A H (rmc)..... 27 June 08

Southam, G H..... 26 June 08

Young, A V..... 17 Mar 09

\*Morrison, T..... 18 Nov 09

\*Baldwin, D K..... 20 Oct 08

\*Macdonald, S B..... 15 Feb 10

..... 15 Feb 10

..... 8 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Henderson G J..... 7 Feb 08  
(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09  
9 Mar 05

∞ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 18 Nov 09  
2 July 03

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09  
16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (8).

Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\times$  (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R. ISO, ADC, ret, 30 Mar 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Cunningham, A B.....18 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09  
 $\times$  Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Dec 09)

## Captains (8).

Dawson, H J (s m h).....17 Aug 03  
 Mills, W Y (ss).....24 Feb 05  
 Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
 Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07  
 Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07  
 Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Dowsley, D J.....15 Nov 04  
 Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04  
 Peters, W (s s).....15 Nov 04  
 Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04  
 Manhard, W E.....21 Apr 06  
 Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06  
 Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06  
 Steacy, B N.....27 June 07  
 Macnee, W K.....9 Sept 08  
 Hughes, L M.....9 Sept 08  
 Livingston, C W.....9 Sept 08  
 Mudie, W B.....1 Mar 10  
 \*Richardson, G T.....2 May 07  
 \*Lockett, L C.....7 Oct 08  
 \*Hora, H.....1 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

Peters, W (lt).....25 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02  
 (hon maj 18 Mar 07)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Garrett, R W (maj).....30 Sept 92  
 (hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
 Mylks, G W (capt).....8 July 06

## Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
 (hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00  
 (hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10  
 18 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....16 June 05  
 17 Aug 03  
 Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07  
 3 Aug 04  
 Sparks, J F.....23 Apr 07  
 24 Feb 05  
 Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
 28 Jan 07  
 Birch, G T.....3 June 08  
 Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10  
 15 Mar 01

## Lieutenants (8).

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll. K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T.....20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Marsh, L W.....14 May 07  
Barrager, D.....3 Mar 10

Captains (8).

Brown, W J.....19 Mar 06  
Allen, A P.....14 May 07  
Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07  
McFee, A C.....8 May 09  
Doyle, J V.....3 Mar 10  
Wilson, H R.....23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fish, H A.....30 June 05  
Hudson, W H.....5 Apr 07  
Holton, G H.....14 Dec 07  
Vermilyea, A F.....27 Mar 08  
O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08  
Duffin, R.....4 Mar 09  
Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09  
Orr, R E.....4 Mar 09  
Ostrom, W R.....5 Apr 09  
.....15 Apr 09  
\*Hyman, B L.....31 Mar 06  
\*Ponton, R D.....11 Dec 09  
\*Anderson, P M.....10 Feb 10  
\*Green, P W.....28 Feb 10  
.....31 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Barragar, D (maj).....27 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D. (lt). ....1 May 09

Quartermaster.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Morden, W S (hon maj).....3 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09  
.....5 Apr 07



## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08  
 Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

b Jarvis, J G.....15 Mar 01  
 e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01  
 h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03  
 d Carter, E F.....20 Aug 08  
 f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09  
 a Rierdon, W R.....24 May 09  
 b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 08  
 a Schryver, A R.....9 Sept 08  
 h McLean, R Y.....24 June 09  
 c Ferguson, K D.....23 Mar 10  
 c \*McFaul, M B.....13 Apr 05  
 g \*Morrow, G H.....13 Apr 05  
 e \*Weesa, E.....13 Apr 05  
 h \*Williamson, H C.....7 May 07  
 f \*Richardson, R C.....13 May 07  
 a \*Maher, J A.....11 May 08  
 c \*Blakeley, G C.....28 May 09  
 b \*Wanamaker, P.....21 May 10  
 d \*Pettet, E.....23 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*).....1 June 09*Medical Officer.*Currie, M.....28 June 07  
(*capt 1 Aug 08*)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V.....8 June 99  
(*hon maj 8 June 09*)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj 8 Mar 08*)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Wall, A.....1 June 06  
1 June 09Hamilton, W J.....5 Dec 07  
14 June 05Black, C F.....18 May 09  
17 Dec 03*Lieutenants (8).*

17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St David.  
D Co.—St Romuald.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St Lambert.  
H Co.—St Raphaël.  
G Co.—Ste Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

Roy A..... 18 Jan 04  
Marquis, J D (s m)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

g Paré, J..... 2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F..... 2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J..... 2 Dec 02  
a Robitaille, C..... 2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P..... 2 Dec 02  
f Olivier, J (s m h)..... 30 Sept 05  
b Arsenaault, J H..... 24 June 07  
c Lemieux, E (ss)..... 8 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Lamontagne, A (hon capt)..... 8 Apr 08

Medical Officer.

Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

e Guenet, R (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A..... 8 July 05  
b Arsenaault, J M (s m)..... 21 June 07  
f Courteau, J H E..... 31 Mar 08  
f Marquis, G E..... 18 June 08  
g Dube, J..... 24 June 10  
e Goulet, J A..... 4 June 10  
h Turgeon, J N..... 15 June 10  
h \*Theriault, E..... 19 Aug 07  
d \*Blais, L..... 1 June 08  
h \*Julien, F H..... 30 Apr 09  
d \*Bilodeau, T..... 20 Sept 09  
c \*Samson, R..... 20 Sept 09  
g Pare, J E..... 30 Nov 08  
a \*Pare, J U..... 9 Aug 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10  
1 Aug 07

## 18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Laterrière.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~S~~ Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E P C, K.C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., R. E., [F] 3 Mar. 03.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Savard, J E..... 18 July 07	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
.....	.....
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05	Duchene, T R ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 21 Aug 09
e Derneules, D..... 25 May 05	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06	<del>S</del> Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03
f Gendron, C ( <i>s m</i> )..... 6 June 06	( <i>maj</i> 22 Aug 07)
a Tremblay, T L ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 26 Oct 07	*Brassard, H D ( <i>lt</i> )..... 4 Apr 03
c Bouchard, S ( <i>ss</i> )..... 10 May 08	<i>Paymaster.</i>
g Martin, G..... 6 Nov 09	Delisle, J H ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 21 Aug 09
d Chaballe, J H..... 26 Nov 09	6 June 06
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
a Guilmette, J..... 8 Dec 03	Bergeron, Rev J ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 30 Dec 05
c Michaud, M A..... 2 Nov 07	—
g Guilmette, J N..... 24 Mar 10	<b>CORPS RESERVE</b>
h *Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07	<i>Captains (8).</i>
a *Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07	Asselin, L A G..... 26 Nov 09
b *Jean, L..... 22 Nov 07	23 May 08
f *Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
e *Poliquin, J B..... 23 May 08	.....
d *McIsaac, A J..... 30 Nov 08	.....
h *Maltais, J A..... 30 Mar 09	.....
c Plamondon, C..... 7 June 09	.....
e *Gauvreau, P H P..... 11 June 10	.....
b *Villeneuve, P..... 14 June 08	.....
h *Grenon, G H..... 31 Mar 09	.....

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines: Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General Sir F. W., KCB (*psc Eng*) (R) 25 May 05

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07  
McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08

Captains (8).

~~W~~Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*sm*) 26 Jan 05  
(*maj* 7 Apr 03)  
Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06  
Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08  
Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08  
Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09  
Burgoyne, H B..... 15 Oct 09  
Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10  
Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Gander, W J..... 25 Apr 08  
Ecclestone, G P..... 25 Apr 08  
Martin, F W..... 25 Apr 08  
Fullerton, V R..... 25 Apr 08  
Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08  
Pearson, H A..... 27 Aug 08  
Weller, W H..... 27 June 08  
FitzGerald, J C R..... 24 June 09  
Ball, J C (*r m c*)..... 15 Dec 09  
Butler, E..... 1 Apr 10  
Coombs, A E..... 24 June 09  
\*Bradley, G R..... 1 Apr 10  
\*Jamieson, C E..... 30 Oct 09  
\*Hubbert, A J..... 24 Nov 09  
\*Greenwood, R S..... 6 Dec 06  
Ball, J C, (*r m c*)..... 1 Mar 10  
\*Dyke, S A..... 31 May 10  
..... 11 Feb 10  
..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (*capt*)..... 2 Feb 10

Signalling Officer.

Pearson, H A (*lt*)..... 27 Aug 08

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (*hon capt*)..... 20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (*maj*)..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, *lev R*..... 10 Nov 97  
(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
..... 3 Mar 05  
Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09  
..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (8).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
..... 21 May 06  
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07  
..... 30 July 04  
Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09  
..... 25 Apr 08

## "20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.

B Co.—Norval.

C Co.—Georgetown.

D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.

F Co.—Acton.

G Co.—Milton.

H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P. . . . . 22 Nov 07

## Majors (2).

Beattie, M. . . . . 27 Feb 05

31 July 03

Noble, A L. . . . . 1 June 03

12 June 03

## Captains (8).

a McDonald, W. . . . . 15 June 98

g Clements, R M. . . . . 5 June 06

Ballantine, J. . . . . 1 July 06

e McNair, G O. . . . . 5 Apr 07

c Arnold, W. . . . . 7 Apr 07

f Gamble, C S. . . . . 31 May 07

b Ballantine, N M. . . . . 1 June 08

d Mahon, J K. . . . . 17 Dec 08

## Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M. . . . . 17 Oct 04

h Askin, W. . . . . 22 June 06

e Peppiatt, W J. . . . . 22 June 06

c Reid, J P. . . . . 22 June 06

e Walker, H E. . . . . 28 Mar 07

McKinlay, J M. . . . . 27 June 08

g Bastedo, A C. . . . . 27 June 08

d Cline, G A. . . . . 27 June 08

h Arnold, R R. . . . . 29 May 09

f Hayman, G P. . . . . 25 June 09

b Reid, G F. . . . . 25 June 09

c Bowman, W. . . . . 22 Nov 09

f \*Smith, A M. . . . . 15 May 07

g \*Bradley, W F. . . . . 15 May 09

a \*Hannah, W H. . . . . 29 Sept 09

a \*Cooper, H S. . . . . 29 Sept 09

b \*Conover, R Van E. . . . . 21 Feb 10

f McPherson, J. . . . . 25 June 09

g Belt, J E D. . . . . 23 Mar 10

e \*Coats, S. . . . . 5 May 10

## Adjutant.

Ballantine, J (capt). . . . . 1 July 06

## Signalling Officer.

\*McKinlay, J M (lt). . . . . 22 Nov 09

## Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt). . . . . 11 Nov 08

## Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W. . . . . 17 May 07  
(capt 27 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt). . . . . 16 May 06

## Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 2 May 04  
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Morrison, A. . . . . 23 Mar 09  
14 Dec 08

## Lieutenants (8).

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laing, F H..... 18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02  
Wigle, E S..... 1 Oct 09

Captains (8).

Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99  
Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03  
Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05  
Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05  
\*Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06  
\*Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04  
Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05  
Emery, G H..... 28 Nov 08  
Prince, A C..... 14 Apr 09  
Stover, C B..... 17 Aug 09  
Wilkinson, G H..... 26 Aug 09  
\*Bull, H W..... 14 July 08  
\*Jell, A P..... 21 Nov 08  
\*Manning, F W..... 12 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

∞ Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 86

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 08  
31 July 01  
Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 10  
(maj 6 June 08)

Lieutenants (8).

## 22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J., *ret*, 7 Mar 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, J. .... 1 June 07

*Major.*

McMullen, W T. .... 1 June 07

*Captains (4).*

Burgess, F O. .... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F. .... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J. .... 1 June 07

Hay, T L. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Dunlop, J G. .... 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Shodden, C R. .... 4 May 07

Kerr, W L. .... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E. .... 4 May 07

22 June 06

Abell, P C. .... 11 Aug 09

Mackay, C M. .... 20 Aug 09

\*Ward, A L. .... 9 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*Wright, D N (*lt*). .... 2 Feb 10*Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt*). .... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B (*lt*). .... 19 June 09*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt*). .... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*). 13 Feb 07

---

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Sundridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H V..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
c Fraser, J..... 27 June 08  
b Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09  
d \*Wallace, H..... 22 June 06  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 22 Sept 06  
b \*White, A C..... 12 Feb 07  
e \*Whately, W R..... 30 Apr 07  
d \*Warriner, F E..... 10 Dec 08  
a \*Purvis, H M..... 4 Dec 09  
..... 30 May 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (*capt*)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (*lt*)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE**

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
..... 1 Sept 03  
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
..... 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (8).*



## 24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Stone, F.....	30 Nov 08	*Pike, J M (lt).....	15 May 09
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
McLaren, J W.....	30 Nov 08	Cornell, G W (hon capt).....	1 Feb 01
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
<i>Black, J S.....</i>	17 Dec 03	*Bell, Lt C C, AMC.....	8 Oct 09
<i>Smith, H D.....</i>	15 May 08	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Lewis, O L.....</i>	30 Nov 08	Hall, W R (hon capt).....	29 May 01
<i>Smith, G J L.....</i>	30 Nov 08	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
<i>Gundy, W E.....</i>	1 June 10	Boyle, Rev T S (hon capt).....	1 Nov 08
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		—	
<i>Jewell, A E.....</i>	20 Apr 04	CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Pike, J M.....</i>	29 Nov 07	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
<i>Coate, P S.....</i>	29 Nov 07	.....	
<i>Woodward, A C.....</i>	29 Nov 07	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
<i>Smith, N.....</i>	18 Mar 08	.....	
<i>Fremlin, E N.....</i>	29 Nov 07	.....	
	1 June 08	.....	
	29 Nov 07	.....	
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Black, J S (capt).....	1 June 10		

25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
 Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
 Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04  
 Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
 \*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06  
 \*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07  
 \*Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster*

Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Melbourne.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Robson, B..... 19 May 09

*Majors (2).*

McKay, J H (*sm*)..... 16 Apr 08  
Orr, F W (*sm*)..... 19 May 09

*Captains (8).*

e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
a Stevenson, H A (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 1 Apr 07  
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07  
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08  
Milligan, H L..... 1 Nov 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05  
b Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07  
a Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08  
g Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08  
d Dyas, V W..... 11 Dec 08  
e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09  
c Ferguson, H C..... 19 June 09  
e \*Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08  
a \*MacGregor, N W..... 30 Apr 09  
h \*Robb, G A..... 1 May 09  
f \*Eliot, G A..... 7 May 09  
f \*Forster, C L..... 7 May 09  
b \*Newton, F G..... 29 June 09  
e \*Fletcher, N G..... 8 July 09  
g \*Choate, J A R..... 29 Mar 10  
Cutting, E C..... 30 Sept 09  
c \*Laidlaw, A R..... 1 May 10  
c \*Squire, R..... 19 May 10

*Adjutant.*Milligan, H L (*capt*)..... 11 May 10*Signalling Officer.*

\*Cutting, E C..... 14 Mar 10.

*Quartermaster.*

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
(*hon maj* 21 May 06)

*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07*Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 06  
(*hon maj*) 16 Nov 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07  
McVicar, C S (*sm*)..... 22 May 09  
21 May 08  
Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 09  
1 June 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 07  
13 Mar 02  
Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08  
20 Apr 04  
Johnson, A L..... 10 Aug 09  
1 July 07

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolea.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Thedford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

c Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
b Nisbet, T W..... 2 June 93  
d McMillan, J P..... 14 June 97  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 27 Oct 00  
h Jones, L E (smh)..... 10 July 03  
g Craig, W S B..... 21 Apr 06  
e Wood, J G..... 30 Apr 08  
..... 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

f Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Coults, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
h Nisbet, H A..... 17 May 06  
b Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
g Geddes, G G..... 14 June 07  
e Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 4 June 07  
f Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09  
c Conn, H..... 30 Oct 09  
..... 25 Apr 08  
a \*Johnston, A..... 30 May 07  
g \*Kaiser, A E..... 4 May 09  
d \*Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09  
b \*Wall, S L..... 12 May 09  
a \*Pollard, S B..... 12 May 09

Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Ross, E M..... 16 Apr 06

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99  
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt)..... 25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cotter, W F B..... 1 June 08  
..... 10 Apr 99

Lieutenants (8).

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08  
..... 10 July 03

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—St. Mary's.  
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

⚔ (D) Cooke, G T. .... 30 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Guy, W. .... 5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00  
Jameson, D W. .... 14 May 08  
26 Jan 05

*Captains (8).*

*e* Money, G L. .... 28 Apr 99  
*h* Meyers, J S. .... 1 June 06  
*g* McBeth, A. .... 13 Apr 07  
*h* Doyle, J J. .... 3 June 07  
*c* Whitworth, G E. .... 14 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b* Monteith, S W N. .... 24 Apr 02  
*f* Guy, J D. .... 20 Apr 04  
*a* Waugh, J B. .... 15 May 06  
*e* Forster, F J R. .... 15 Mar 07  
*f* Harding, R T. .... 15 Mar 07  
*d* Forbes, D W. .... 3 June 07  
*d* Yates, C R. .... 30 May 08  
*b* Makins, J C. .... 22 Oct 08  
*Coghill, H J.* .... 6 Dec 09  
29 May 09  
*e* Young, J L. .... 23 Feb 10  
*g* \*Naismith, A G. .... 1 Oct 08  
*f* \*Harris, R H. .... 15 Oct 08  
*d* \*Cull, H L. .... 26 Oct 08  
*c* \*Lithgow, A F. .... 12 Dec 08  
*g* \*Sayers, T. .... 18 Feb 10  
*h* \*Bricker, A C. .... 7 Apr 10  
*b* \*Walsh, A G. .... 27 Feb 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*d* \*Coppin, C E. .... 29 May 09  
*g* \*Brown, R. .... 23 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Coghill, H J. .... 6 Dec 09

*Quartermaster.*

McCrimmon, J D (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J P (*major*) ..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, W. .... 15 Sept 92  
(*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Robertson, L F. .... 15 Oct 08  
15 May 06  
Lang, C A. .... 22 Oct 08  
4 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—New Hamburg.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Berlin.  
G Co.—Waterloo.  
H Co.—Galt.

Lieut-Colonel.

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 09  
o Bechtel, C H..... 21 Sept 03  
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06  
f Rickert, M..... 1 May 07  
b Fairbairn, J J..... 10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
Windell, A J..... 16 Nov 09  
h Burnet, W N..... 31 Mar 08  
b Eason, F..... 12 Mar 09  
c Plum, R G..... 12 Mar 09  
d Johnston, L W..... 19 June 09  
f \*Mansfield, C A..... 4 Mar 10  
h \*McFarland, G U..... 5 Nov 07  
c \*Hahn, J E..... 4 Apr 08  
g \*Hilliard, F T..... 1 July 08  
f \*Uttley, J T..... 1 Oct 08  
h \*Easton, J L..... 16 Nov 08  
e \*Canniff, B E..... 2 Nov 08  
o \*Bliss, H C..... 1 Dec 08  
b \*Briscoe, R D..... 26 Jan 09  
c Jeanneret, F C A..... 24 June 09  
\*Shaw, J J..... 19 June 09  
..... 26 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Windell, A J..... 1 Mar 09

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj)..... 15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i l g) (hon maj).. 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m)..... 8 Aug 06  
..... 7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L..... 29 May 08  
..... 28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W..... 10 Apr 08  
..... 3 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J J. . . . . 20 Apr 10

## Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A. . . . . 31 May 05  
(maj 18 June 03)

## Captains (10).

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. . . . . 13 June 98  
(maj 13 June 06)  
b McLaren, P D (s m). . . . . 20 Dec 97  
(maj 20 Dec 07)  
f Head, W M. . . . . 30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B. . . . . 13 Apr 01  
g Justice, J. . . . . 17 May 01  
d Potter, J L (s m). . . . . 17 May 01  
e Perry, A R. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
a Livingstone, G E. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
i ∞ Wideman, M E. . . . . 6 Apr 03  
c Pritchard, R T. . . . . 16 May 04  
t Waters, W B. . . . . 3 Nov 04  
k ∞ Taylor, J S. . . . . 10 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W. . . . . 3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E. . . . . 4 Feb 05  
t Noice, J C. . . . . 4 Mar 05  
c Grant, J R. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
g McMillan, A. . . . . 19 May 06  
f Pick, P W. . . . . 16 July 08  
k \*Fair, J B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
e \*Perry, R R. . . . . 1 Mar 08  
a \*White, F F. . . . . 20 Oct 08  
h \*Brown, W. . . . . 10 June 09  
a \*Wallace, A E. . . . . 4 Apr 10

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Law, S H. . . . . 20 Apr 10  
\*Wissler, S. . . . . 2 May 10  
\*Jennings, F C. . . . . 13 May 10

## Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt). . . . . 27 May 99

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt). . . . . 15 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. . . . . 30 June 05  
(capt 30 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt). . . . . 26 Mar 07

## Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt). . . . . 10 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. . . . . 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04

## Lieutenants (10).

McLeay, D. . . . . 18 Mar 08  
12 May 04  
Fletcher, W J. . . . . 16 Jul 08  
12 June 01  
Munro, M J. . . . . 9 Dec 05  
20 Apr 04

31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Flesherton.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06  
(D) Rorke, H V (sm) (ss).....30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

Captains (8).

d Snider, O M.....27 Feb 00  
McFarland, G F (s m).....27 May 04  
b Rixon, A W.....25 Apr 05  
e Eaton, J..... 5 July 06  
h McLauchlan, G D..... 1 June 07  
c Wilson, N L.....12 June 08  
a Frost, H R.....26 Aug 08  
g Jebb, T W.....30 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

f Richardson, C N.....20 Apr 04  
c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04  
a Le Pan, A D.....30 July 04  
e Pembroke, H E.....28 Mar 07  
d Maclairin, N W T.....21 June 07  
g Butchart, L M.....21 June 07  
h McKnight, R C (r m c)..... 3 Feb 08  
29 June 06  
c Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09  
h \*Thompson, F..... 4 Feb 09  
g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10  
d \*Wolfe, E M.....13 Mar 07  
f \*Kelly, J J.....19 Sept 07  
b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10  
c \*Hay, J M.....10 Nov 09  
f \*Haskell, G C.....19 Sept 07  
e \*Fleming, G D..... 2 Apr 10  
b \*Cummer, C S..... 4 May 10  
h \*Brownlee, J H.....22 Apr 10

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (capt).....19 Sept 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Wright, H (hon capt).....25 May 05

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D.....12 May 09  
(hon maj 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt).....20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McKay, A G..... 1 June 07  
4 Oct 98  
Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08  
10 May 9E

Lieutenants (8).

Little, H M..... 2 Feb 08  
22 June 06



## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincairdine.  
C Co.—Chesley.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Warton.  
H Co.—Teeswater.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Clark, H..... 15 Mar 06

*Majors (2).*

Douglass, W J..... 23 July 01  
Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08

*Captains (8).*

f Milne, J C..... 2 Apr 02  
Fletcher, D..... 3 Oct 04  
g Forbes, A D..... 13 July 05  
a Nelson, G W (s m)..... 4 May 06  
b Emmerton, R..... 15 May 07  
c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09  
h Kaine, S G..... 25 May 09  
e Klein, O E..... 27 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Malcolmson, P A..... 3 Oct 01  
h Trenholme, W..... 29 June 06  
h Fowler, G..... 14 June 07  
Chadwick, H McL..... 14 June 07  
b Weston, T G..... 14 June 07  
a Tranter, J L..... 27 Oct 07  
f Robertson, D..... 3 June 08  
d Eckel, E G..... 15 Mar 09  
23 May 08  
c \*Vaughan, J R..... 16 Sept 08  
e \*Clark, E R..... 16 Apr 10  
d \*Forrester, D..... 18 May 10  
e \*McNally, A W..... 26 May 10  
g \*Tupper, R R..... 8 June 10  
c \*Collard, G W..... 19 Jan 10  
c \*Crawford, R C..... 6 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Fletcher, D (capt)..... 15 May 08

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Chadwick, H McL (lt)..... 15 Mar 08

*Quartermaster.*

Martyn, G H D (hon capt)..... 1 Aug 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Houston, Lt P J F, A M C..... 1 May 09

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Hamilton, Rev T J (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 09  
31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wilson A.....23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Combe, H B.....27 May 09  
Rance, H T.....17 June 09

Captains (8).

b Johnston, A Y.....9 June 98  
Gundry, W H (*smh. Eng.*).....17 Apr 01  
h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
g McPhail, C.....28 May 02  
e Macvicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
a Dunlop, H C.....26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
c Picard, W A.....28 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Masson, J C (*sm*).....20 Apr 04  
a Jordan, H K.....20 Apr 04  
g Whiddon, W J R.....14 June 07  
d Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
Rundle, T R.....14 June 07  
h Sale, C E.....19 Feb 08  
g Rougvie, A (*sm*).....16 Mar 08  
c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
d \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
h \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
a \*Sturdy, H O.....26 May 08  
h \*Turnbull, W S.....10 Mar 09  
f \*Stanbury, J G S.....10 Mar 09  
h \*Johnston, J M.....1 Apr 09  
b \*Campbell, W A.....10 May 09  
a \*Washington, H C.....2 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (*capt.*).....1 June 05

Signalling Officer.

\*Rundle, T R (*lt.*).....1 May 08

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(*hon maj* 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(*maj* 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C (*lt.*).....24 July 02

Paymaster.

Hays, R S.....9 June 98  
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(*hon maj* 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Brechin.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Henderson, A G (*smh*) (*ss*).... 1 Dec 06*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
(seconded 10 Jan 10)  
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
24 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
(maj 22 Apr 02)  
b Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95  
(maj 11 Jan 08)  
d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97  
f Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
c Earchman A (*sm*)..... 10 July 05  
e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
e Cook, H P (*smh*)..... 13 Aug 04  
f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
f Jobb, P H..... 21 June 07  
b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08  
g Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08  
e Park, M H..... 5 June 09  
27 June 08  
d Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09  
b McCarthy, W E C..... 1 Dec 09  
29 May 09  
c \*Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07  
a \*Munro, W G..... 21 July 09  
e Tunstall, G..... 25 June 09  
g \*Glass, J J..... 4 May 10  
f \*Johnson, D M..... 8 May 10

*Adjutant.*Bick, C F (*maj*)..... 1 Dec 06*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (*maj*)..... 24 Sept 96  
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96  
(capt 27 June 09)

*Paymaster.*Smith, W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Oct 03*Chaplain.*Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Feb 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Vespra.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret, 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

MacLaren, D H (maj)..... 6 May 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03  
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 98  
(maj 15 Jan 08)  
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
(maj 20 Jan 09)

Jory, H E (hon capt)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
h ~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01  
d ~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
(maj 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05  
f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06  
c Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09  
(maj 20 Jan 09)

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99  
(hon maj 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04  
e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06  
h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06  
f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, S G..... 21 June 07  
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07  
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08  
c \*Jupp, J R..... 1 Mar 09  
a \*Vair, S J..... 4 May 09  
b \*Charlebois, J P C..... 1 Apr 10  
d \*Macdonell, C K S..... 19 Apr 10  
c \*Biggs, E R J..... 6 May 10  
c \*Brodway, J A..... 3 Apr 09  
j \*Allen, J..... 19 Apr 10

Lieutenants (8).

## 36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Windeyer, R C (*resi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Graham, H..... 13 July 04  
Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10

*Captains (8).*

*g* Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99  
(*Maj* 31 Apr 10)  
*e* Stoddart, G W..... 14 June 01  
*f* Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05  
*b* Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 04  
*a* Baldoek, T G..... 12 Feb 10  
*h* McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04  
*c* Duff, C E W..... 22 June 06  
*f* Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06  
*d* McLaughrin, D..... 28 Mar 07  
*g* Phoenix R..... 28 Mar 07  
*b* Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07  
*c* Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08  
*e* Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09  
*d* Dent, F S..... 25 June 09  
*d* Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09  
*Dunlop, R..... 11 Mar 10*  
*a* Busby, A A..... 16 May 10  
*b* Richardson, G P..... 25 June 10  
*b* \*Suttie, G L P G..... 25 May 10  
*a* \*Macbeth, G K..... 27 May 08  
*h* \*Curry, G P..... 21 Aug 08  
*e* \*Clifton, H P..... 25 May 09  
*b* \*Suttie, G L P G..... 25 May 10  
*f* \*Macculloch, F G..... 26 Apr 10  
*h* McGuire, H B..... 27 May 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, R (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 10

*Quartermaster.*

Hedges, W H (*hon capt*)..... 30 Mar 09

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A (*capt*)..... 14 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09  
8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8)*

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.	E Co.—Hagersville.
B Co.—Cayuga.	F Co.—Dunnville.
C Co.—Caledonia.	G Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.	H Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, *ret.*, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E.S. .... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Gould, H J (*s m.*) ..... 17 Feb 10  
~~∞~~ Kelly, E T ..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

<sup>a</sup> Verth, J. .... 28 May 01  
<sup>g</sup> Roulston, W D. .... 5 Sept 01  
<sup>f</sup> Haney, B M. .... 16 Oct 03  
<sup>h</sup> Johnson, J S. .... 16 May 05  
<sup>b</sup> Davis E B. .... 28 Mar 07  
<sup>g</sup> Smith, A G E. .... 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

<sup>h</sup> Johnson, F L. .... 20 Apr 04  
<sup>f</sup> Harrison, J P. .... 31 Aug 05  
<sup>d</sup> Almas, C B. .... 31 Mar 06  
<sup>e</sup> Hind, R W. .... 21 June 07  
<sup>f</sup> Galbraith, T P. .... 21 June 07  
<sup>b</sup> Haygarth, T L. .... 20 Nov 08  
<sup>g</sup> Holmes, C U. .... 22 May 09  
<sup>e</sup> Murray, J J. .... 8 Nov 09  
<sup>e</sup> Cronk, J. .... 23 Feb 10  
<sup>a</sup> \*Baker, F C. .... 18 July 06  
<sup>b</sup> \*Mowat, A. .... 15 Dec 09  
<sup>e</sup> \*Chute, V H. .... 10 Apr 10  
<sup>d</sup> \*Anderson, R. .... 7 May 10  
<sup>c</sup> \*Smith, C D. .... 18 May 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Murray, J J. .... 8 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C. .... 30 Sept 04  
*(hon maj 31 May 05)*

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S. .... 1 July 01  
*(maj 4 June 08)*

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (*hon maj*) ..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C. .... 21 Feb 99  
*(hon maj 21 Feb 09)*

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Rogers, J A (*rmc*) ..... 6 Nov 09  
 23 June 04

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava..... 28 Oct 09

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96

Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02

Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03

Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04

Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05

Harris, M E..... 29 July 05

Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05

Dunlop, J S (ss)..... 30 Sept 06

Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08

McLean, H J G..... 30 Apr 09

Lake, G S..... 30 Sept 09

\*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

\*Miller, W..... 30 July 07

\*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07

\*Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07

\*Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08

\*Perrott, H E..... 16 Sept 09

\*Carpenter, T T..... 27 Sept 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 06)*Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)*Chaplain.*Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03*Lieutenants (8).*Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Hartford.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Renton, W. .... 16 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Martin, W. .... 15 May 06  
Aiken, L F. .... 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

c Townsend, J W. .... 14 June 01  
d Mason, F E. .... 21 May 04  
b Burch, D. .... 21 May 04  
a Van Order, L R. .... 15 May 06  
a Winter, A A. .... 28 May 08  
e Hearsh, W L. .... 6 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Teple, M. .... 30 June 05  
d Slaght, G A. .... 22 June 06  
f McCall, W S. .... 22 June 06  
c Harding, H A (s m). .... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S. .... 22 June 06  
g Lockman, L A. .... 22 June 06  
g Craig, R. .... 21 June 07  
a Broad, W J. .... 21 June 07  
a Jackson, W G. .... 27 June 08  
f Culver, J A. .... 27 June 08  
h McDowell, G. .... 25 June 09  
h \*Hill, R K. .... 1 May 09  
b \*Misener, H E. .... 20 Apr 10  
a \*Dedrich, F B. .... 25 Apr 10  
e \*Collver, R P. .... 1 May 10  
e \*Doughty, G F. .... 1 June 10  
b \*Blaney, C L. .... 2 June 10  
g \*Killmaster, C B. .... 7 June 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Teple, M (lt). .... 18 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Church, J W (hon capt). .... 4 May 09

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A. .... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Curtis, G A (hon maj). .... 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (hon capt). .... 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Mathews, C B. .... 14 May 07  
31 Mar 89  
Innes, C E. .... 28 May 08  
25 May 99  
Slater, A I. .... 2 Aug 09  
6 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G. .... 28 May 06  
17 Sept 02  
Hunter, J B. .... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L. .... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D. .... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06  
Dick, N. .... 8 Feb 09  
22 June 06



## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Birdsall, R E ..... 20 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Russell, W H ..... 14 June 04  
Wilson, G E R ..... 20 May 09  
20 May 08

*Captains (8).*

h Wolfrain, J F ..... 31 Aug 98  
b Boggs, F D ..... 1 June 99  
d Butler, M L ..... 19 May 03  
b > McCullough, H ..... 24 Feb 05  
e Neilson, H S ..... 6 June 06  
a > Bolster, H ..... 30 Apr 07  
f Bradley, P R ..... 1 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Doxsee, W J ..... 20 Apr 04  
h Ewing, C I ..... 11 Feb 07  
a Craig, R J ..... 11 Apr 07  
f Birdsall, F E ..... 27 June 07  
c Hodge, H E ..... 27 June 07  
c Donald, A S ..... 27 June 07  
f Creighton, M ..... 9 Sept 08  
d Pearse, R H ..... 9 Sept 08  
b Smith, W A ..... 11 May 09  
d Sauva, H ..... 24 June 09  
a Craig, H C ..... 8 Apr 10  
e \*Webster, R J ..... 20 Feb 05  
g \*Dudley, S D ..... 4 June 06  
e \*Sperry, P R ..... 14 June 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Pearse, R H (lt) ..... 26 Sept 03

*Quartermaster.*(D) Snelgrove, H J ..... 20 Apr 94  
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)*Medical Officer.*Macoun, J (capt) ..... 28 Feb 08  
23 June 04*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt) ..... 10 Dec 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Mackay, J D ..... 15 Apr 07  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (8).*Fisher, J E ..... 8 Oct 08  
30 Nov 06

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 86).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (ss)..... 7 Mar 10

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07

O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Casselman, G K..... 10 Mar 10

Curry, F C..... 9 May 10

\*Mervin, M J..... 11 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Curry, F C (lt)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
(capt 28 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M (hon capt)..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt). 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08  
23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
 B Co.—Carleton Place.  
 C Co.—Perth.  
 D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
 F Co.—Pembroke.  
 G Co.—Lanark.  
 H Co.—Balde son

*Lieut-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

*f* Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
*a* Williams, G..... 3 June 05  
*b* Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
*Gillies, A B (rmc)*..... 1 Apr 08  
*c* Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
*g* Watt, E J..... 18 May 08  
*h* Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
*d* Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
*e* Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

*f* White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
*e* Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08  
*b* \*Gillies, D A..... 10 May 07  
*g* \*McDougall, A..... 15 May 07  
*d* \*Barnes, M P..... 9 Oct 07  
*d* \*McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07  
*g* \*Consitt, E C V..... 24 Jan 08  
*a* \*Bowes, A A..... 10 Feb 08  
*h* \*Smith, R J (*sa*)..... 26 Feb 08  
*b* \*de Renzy, H W..... 27 Nov 09  
*h* \*Noonan, G A..... 26 Feb 10  
*c* \*Airth, J M..... 13 May 10  
*c* \*Milburn, O..... 8 June 10  
*c* \*Hope, J A..... 31 May 10  
*c* \*Dittrick, G W..... 28 Jan 09

*Adjutant.*Gillies, A B. (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 06*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E, (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07  
 \*Preston, R F (*lt*)..... (*capt* 28 June 08)  
 28 July 08

*Paymaster.*Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
 15 June 09  
 McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
 6 June 04  
 McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Airth, H J..... 28 June 06  
 13 May 10  
 Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
 17 Sept 08

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C.M.G., ret' 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, D W (s m).....17 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Dewar, J H.....17 Feb 10

Captains (8).

~~W~~ Stewart, R G.....11 Mar 01  
 Birdwhistle, R J.....9 Apr 06  
 Folkins, H A.....9 Apr 06  
 Pipard, A A (smh) (ss).....31 Mar 08  
 Edwards, C MacP.....20 Nov 08  
 McNeil, E R.....21 Nov 08  
 Wood, W S (ss).....17 Feb 10  
 Matthewman, G P.....9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Olver, E A.....20 Apr 04  
 Elmitt, T F.....20 Apr 04  
 Stevenson, S J.....20 Apr 04  
 Ogilvie, A L.....20 Apr 04  
 Simpson, R S (s m).....20 Apr 04  
~~W~~ Woolsey, E C (ss).....20 Apr 04  
 Gibson, O K.....30 Apr 06  
 Sparks, N C.....30 Apr 06  
 Booth, C J.....30 Apr 06  
 Taylor, W R.....30 Apr 06  
 Horwood, E L.....30 Apr 06  
 Meiklejohn, A J.....24 Mar 09  
 Parkinson, R F.....17 Sept 08  
 Maclaren, J A.....29 Apr 09  
 Murphy, G P.....29 Apr 09  
~~W~~ Wood, F H.....29 Apr 09  
 Watterson, T A.....29 Apr 09  
 McLennan, A G.....29 Apr 09  
 Hume, G C.....29 May 09  
 \*Denison, W Y.....20 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (capt).....2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E.....27 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 1 July 07)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F.....15 Mar 07  
 (capt 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt).....7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt).....10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E.....7 Apr 06  
 Cameron, W A.....7 Apr 06  
 Ewart, J A.....10 Mar 08  
 Blatch, G L (sm).....7 Aug 02  
 i.....20 Nov 08  
 Bell, G A.....17 Sept 04  
 i.....20 Nov 08  
 i.....1 Sept 06  
 Boville, T C.....16 Mar 09  
 Cameron, R G.....11 Mar 10  
 i.....11 Mar 03  
 Armstrong, J A.....9 Apr 10  
 i.....17 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s).....7 Apr 06  
 i.....29 July 05  
 Dickson, J P.....20 Nov 08  
 i.....6 Dec 02  
 Fraser, W H A.....6 Jan 09  
 i.....29 July 05  
 Gilmour, A U.....1 Apr 09  
 i.....12 Apr 01

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.	E Co.—Welland.
B Co.—Beamsville.	F Co.—Niagara Falls.
C Co.—Thorold.	G Co.—Niagara Falls.
D Co.—Bridgeburg.	H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar 05.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (*rsi lg*).....25 Aug 09

## Majors (2).

Rose, H A.....25 Aug 09

(*maj 31 May 09*)

Munro, D J C.....27 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01

a Coulson, B J.....7 May 03

h Kidd, W W.....11 May 04

g Vanderluyck, C H.....30 Nov 05

b Andrewes, W.....26 Feb 08

f Harriman, J J.....26 May 08

d Fite, N G.....3 Mar 10

c Ingles, C J.....2 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B.....19 May 06

Shaw, C B (*ss*).....19 May 06

a Robinson, J B.....28 Mar 07

f Cameron, D A R.....27 May 03

e Ross, G B.....30 May 03

a Wynn, J S M.....23 Dec 09

g Gardner, J C.....23 Dec 09

h Moxley, R.....31 Mar 10

f \*Scott, R A.....1 Dec 09

e \*Reilly, J R.....24 Mar 10

b \*Strickland, J C.....4 Apr 10

c \*Bevan, R L.....5 May 10

d \*Mackintosh, A C.....7 May 10

c\* Walton, W N.....7 May 10

d \*Howe, F E.....8 May 10

## Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*).....9 July 00

## Signalling Officer.

Shaw, C B (*lt*) (*ss*).....4 Apr 10

## Quartermaster.

∞ Gribble, F J (*hon capt*).....26 May 08

## Medical Officer.

\*McGarry, J H (*P lt*).....

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G.....23 May 09

(*hon maj 23 May 09*)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G.....26 Feb 08

25 Feb 04

White, D B.....26 May 08

23 Oct 03

Krafft, W R.....9 June 08

9 May 07

## Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y.....5 Dec 06

31 Mar 04

Dunn, S DeW.....14 Jan 07

27 Mar 01

Schwab, W C.....24 Mar 08

20 Apr 04

Cowper, G C (*s m*).....30 Apr 09

20 Apr 04

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemece.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Oakwood.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 3 June 08  
Hopkins F H (sm)..... 5 June 08

Captains (8).

h Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06  
Germain, M A (sm)..... 3 June 07  
d Fee, J J H..... 3 June 08  
a Henley, C G..... 3 June 08  
f Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08  
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04  
c Keith, J..... 27 June 07  
b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07  
a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07  
g Coad, H O..... 27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H..... 27 June 07  
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08  
e Wakelin, A R..... 27 June 07  
f Allen, R M..... 9 Sept 08  
Short, W F G..... 9 Sept 08  
d Henry, C A..... 9 Sept 08  
e \*Watson, W I..... 31 Mar 10  
h \*Simper, A E..... 5 June 05  
\*Rook, D F..... 28 May 07  
g \*Webster, L O..... 1 May 09  
h \*Van Walkenburg, W..... 27 May 09  
..... 11 May 09

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Thorn, R F..... 30 Dec 07  
c \*Crawford, G..... 4 June 10

Adjutant.

Germain, M A (capt) ..... 3 June 08

Signalling Officer.

\*Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (Maj)..... 25 May 10

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
..... 12 June 05  
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09  
..... 4 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hops.

B Co.—Lakefield.

C Co.—Orono.

D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.

F Co.—Campbelloroft.

G Co.—Janetville.

H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—&gt; (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 03

## Majors (2).

> (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
4 Sept 95

## Captains (8).

g Nasmith, W W..... 23 June 97  
 c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
 e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
 d > Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
 > Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
 f > Read, H (co)..... 10 Apr 06  
 (seconded 20 Oct 08)  
 h McLaughlin, L..... 21 Mar 10  
 a Long, A H C..... 21 May 10  
 b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10  
 d Zealand, E..... 3 June 10

## Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmith, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
 d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
 a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
 b Grant, W C..... 3 June 10  
 h \*Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
 c \*McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 08  
 c \*Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 08  
 b \*Muir, D..... 31 Aug 08  
 h \*Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08  
 e \*Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08  
 b \*Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09  
 e \*White, W J..... 22 Mar 10  
 h \*Lynde, A W..... 25 Jan 10

## Adjutant.

&gt; Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

## Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 09  
21 Sept 95  
(hon l c 19 May 09)

## Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

## Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Fermoy.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
(Ext'd to 7 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
(maj 1 June 07)  
b Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
(maj 19 May 07)  
g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
(Maj 1 June 10)  
a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07  
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07  
f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
f McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08  
h Mouch, E..... 9 Sept 08  
c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09  
a \*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 11 Mar 07  
c \*Tett, R P..... 21 June 07  
h \*Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09  
e \*Howes, R P J..... 23 Apr 09  
d \*Boyle, H E..... 6 Nov 09  
a Smith, G E..... 30 May 08

Adjutant.

Bell, A M (Brev maj)..... 18 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain

Jones Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).



## 48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Robertson, D M, *MVO*..... 24 Apr 06*Majors (2).*

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06

31 Mar 02

Currie, J A..... 4 Aug 08

13 Aug 02

*Captains (8).*

Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93

*(maj)* 13 Oct 03

Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07

Perry, N D..... 4 Apr 09

McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T..... 24 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

*Alexander, G M (s s)*..... 30 June 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (*r m c*)..... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J A..... 30 May 08

Warden, A..... 30 May 08

\*Collas, H L J..... 14 Aug 08

\*Case, A..... 27 Apr 09

\*Godfrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T..... 9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H..... 15 Dec 09

*Adjutant.*Donald, D (*maj*)..... 12 July 06*Signalling Officer.*Alexander, G M (*lt*)..... 16 Apr 07*Quartermaster.*McVittie, J (*hon capt*)..... 18 Nov 07*Medical Officer.*

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08

*(capt)* 22 June 08*Paymaster.*Michie, J F (*hon maj*)..... 29 Sept 02*Chaplain.*Brown, Rev T C (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (3).*

Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06

5 Nov 02

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

*Medical Officer.*Smith, D K (*capt*)..... 8 June 08

1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M. *∞*  
ret. 19 Mar 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) Smith, A H.....30 Dec 09

Majors (2).

(D) Arnott, J W.....28 Apr 04  
c Ketcheson, W G.....30 Dec 09

Captains (8).

e Ketcheson, W H.....21 Jan 01  
d Wallbridge, C M (s m).....9 July 01  
h Bleecker, C A.....31 July 02  
f Bywater, A E.....27 Apr 04  
b Green, D.....27 Apr 05  
a Ketcheson, F G.....14 June 07  
c Vanderwater, R.....30 Dec 09  
g McLean, J L.....30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S.....20 Apr 04  
c Ketcheson, H B.....31 Mar 05  
e Keith, G A.....5 Apr 07  
d Van Kleek, S B.....27 June 07  
b Walt, C F.....27 June 07  
Sills, J H (r m c).....2 Mar 08  
g Spurr, J.....30 May 08  
a Wilson, J M.....30 May 08  
h O'Rourke, H L.....9 Sept 08  
d Wright, C E.....9 Sept 08  
e \*Chandler, W M.....4 Jan 09  
f \*James, E.....15 Apr 09  
g \*McConnell, H B.....22 May 01  
b \*Danford, S.....29 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (lt).....2 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt).....4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj).....24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj).....27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon maj).....10 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Loutitt, A M.....2 June 10  
30 Nov 05

## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 87).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Majors (2).*

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (8).*

Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98

Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04

Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05

Fletcher H B.....25 Apr 06

MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08

Elliott, W R.....26 May 98

\*Bayley, L A.....21 Apr 08

\*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08

Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05

Sampson, H A.....8 Mar 09

Adams, M K (ss).....8 Mar 09

Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09

Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09

Gray, G H.....21 Feb 10

Irvine, E C.....21 Feb 10

\*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07

\*Goodhue, C. C.....1 Apr 08

\*Cameron, J A.....22 Apr 08

\*Boydell, A T.....15 May 08

\*Hyland, H H.....27 Mar 09

\*Francis, E.....29 Mar 09

\*Shirreffs, H W.....17 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*

Bowen, F C (capt).....8 May 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K (lt) (ss).....20 Oct 09

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03

(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A.....9 July 02

(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt).....18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
*Pelletier, J P.....	1 Apr 10	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
*Rioux, V E.....	1 Apr 10	Mignault, J O'C ( <i>hon lt.</i> ).....
*Tetreault, J S.....	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Denault, G H.....	1 Apr 10	.....
Genest, J A.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Juneau, P A.....	1 Apr 10	Dugal, B A ( <i>hon lt.</i> ).....
Bourgouin, L P.....	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10
Codere, F J.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Codere, C.....	1 Apr 10	.....
Olivier, A H.....	1 Apr 10	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
Masse, A E.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		.....
Mignault, L O'C.....	1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
Matte, J N.....	1 Apr 10	.....
Bachaud, C E.....	1 Apr 10	
Cornier, J A.....	1 Apr 10	
Chaput, O.....	1 Apr 10	
McGee, J B.....	1 Apr 10	
Bilodeau, T.....	1 Apr 10	
McKenzie, C M.....	1 Apr 10	
Bourque, J N C.....	1 Apr 10	
McGee, P.....	1 Apr 10	
Genest, L P.....	1 Apr 10	
Boucher, J O.....	1 Apr 10	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
*Denault, G H.....	1 Apr 10	

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.  
 B Co.—Inverness.  
 C Co.—St. Ferdinand.  
 D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.  
 F Co.—Leeds.  
 G Co.—New Ireland.  
 H Co.—Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Donaghy, C R. .... 22 Nov 09

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Blondeau, E. .... 14 May 03  
 f Jamieson, D H N. .... 18 Jan 06  
 h Maxwell, W H. .... 3 Apr 07  
 b George, C H. .... 14 May 08  
 g Porter, B C. .... 4 June 09  
 a Ward, J A. .... 3 Feb 10  
 c Porter, N. .... 31 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d McCren, S V. .... 31 Mar 08  
 f Rheault, C A. .... 30 Nov 08  
 f f Warcup, R A. .... 23 June 09  
 d \*Donaghy, E E. .... 15 June 08  
 c \*Ward, C E. .... 31 Aug 08  
 g \*Smith, W B. .... 4 June 09  
 d \*Lytle, A H. .... 9 June 09  
 a \*Willard, B S. .... 10 Dec 09  
 h \*Henderson, W J. .... 13 Dec 09  
 f \*Fraser, A W. .... 10 Jan 10  
 a \*Gregoire, L. .... 1 Feb 10  
 h \*LeBlond, J E R. .... 8 Feb 10  
 c \*Ward, A H. .... 2 Jan 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*\*Rheault, C A (*lt*)..... 10 Jan 10*Quartermaster.*Porter, J (*hon capt*)..... 31 Jan 08*Medical Officer.*\*Fontaine, F (*lt*)..... 30 Oct 08*Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Poston, R W. .... 3 Apr 07  
 23 Feb 06  
 Thompson, G W. .... 3 Feb 10  
 11 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT " LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prescott.  
B Co.—Merriekville.  
C Co.—North Gower.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—N. Augusta.  
F Co.—Spencerville.  
G Co.—Metcalf.  
H Co.—Lansdowne.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).*

Rankin, H..... 2 July 08  
Bedell, T C D..... 3 July 08

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
(maj 1 Apr 10)  
g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07  
a Kerfoot, H W..... 1 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
e Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
b Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07  
a Bald, T J..... 1 May 08  
g \*Dowser, W..... 1 May 08  
c \*Lindsay, N M..... 18 May 08  
b \*Baker, A E..... 28 Aug 08  
d \*Beckett, R E..... 1 Nov 08  
c \*Moore, W J..... 1 Apr 09  
h \*Plunkett, S B..... 1 Jan 10  
a \*MacPherson, K P..... 1 June 10  
a \*Matheson, R F..... 1 May 10  
b \*Klye, E J..... 27 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Newman, J L (lt)..... 11 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (non capt)..... 25 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A (maj)..... 21 May 86  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)  
\*Kerfoot, Lt. W J, AMC..... 1 June 09

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Croskery, R A (s m)..... 19 Apr 06  
1 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Good, N H..... 15 Apr 09  
28 June 06

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stevenson, A. . . . . 18 Sept 07

*Majors (2).*Clegg, E B. . . . . 25 Jan 07  
(D)Bennett, G W. . . . . 18 Sept 07*Captains (8).*Mills, J. . . . . 28 Sept 99  
(maj 28 Sept 09)  
Cluxton, W H. . . . . 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T. . . . . 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D. . . . . 12 June 01  
MacWilliams, R F. . . . . 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P. . . . . 1 Jan 06  
Wilson, J A. . . . . 1 Jan 07  
Watt, R P. . . . . 25 Jan 07  
McPherson, A W. . . . . 21 Mar 10*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W. . . . . 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W. . . . . 27 Feb 04  
Hodgeson, J E (s m). . . . . 31 Aug 05  
Higgins, W R G. . . . . 31 May 06  
Comstock, M. . . . . 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J. . . . . 31 May 06  
Clarke, J D. . . . . 1 Nov 06  
Rackham, G K. . . . . 8 July 07  
Carruthers, A G. . . . . 30 May 08  
\*Neal, F. . . . . 25 Apr 06  
\*Merritt, R N. . . . . 15 Apr 07  
\*Cameron, G S. . . . . 1 Apr 07  
\*Hall, W G. . . . . 9 Mar 09  
\*Leoch, K G. . . . . 1 May 10*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt). . . . . 11 June 01

*Signalling Officer.*

Higgins, W R G (lt). . . . . 14 Sept 07

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt). . . . . 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H (capt). . . . . 21 Nov 09

*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj). . . . . 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. . . . . 23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Clarke, F A. . . . . 23 Dec 09  
25 May 08*Lieutenants (8).*Best, E M. . . . . 23 Nov 08  
31 May 06  
Van Every, W W. . . . . 12 Nov 09  
20 Apr 04  
Wallace, T J. . . . . 1 May 10  
31 May 6

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.	E Co.—Osnabruk Centre.
B Co.—Morrisburg.	F Co.—Williamstown.
C Co.—Alexandria.	G Co.—Lancaster.
D Co.—Township of Finch.	H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, R.....23 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Macdonald, A G F.....22 May 03  
Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

Captains (8).

McLean, D N.....31 May 09  
(maj 31 May 03)  
h Ferguson, C.....5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08  
d McLean, C E.....5 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

q Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
h White, P R.....30 Apr 06  
d Sears, A A.....28 June 06  
f Moffatt, J F.....28 Nov 07  
d McNaughton, G A.....27 Mar 08  
Poole, L O G.....30 May 08  
h Glasgow, E J.....17 Sept 08  
q Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08  
b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09  
b \*Nash, K.....23 May 08  
c \*Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

Adjutant.

McLean, D N (*Brev maj*).....5 May 09

Signalling Officer.

\*Poole, L O G (*lt*).....30 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Denny, A.....10 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 08)

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
(*maj* 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99  
(*hon maj* 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

Leitch, J S (*r m c*).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02



## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Thomas.	E Co.—L'Islet.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)	F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.	G Co.—Kamouraska.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.	H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Landry, Colonel The Hon. P., ret. . . . . 26 Apr 09

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq. . . . . 11 June 09

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m) . . . . . 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E . . . . . 28 May 03

(lt col 15 Mar 10)

Bourpault, C E . . . . . 27 May 07

9 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A . . . . . 27 Aug 86

Begin, J N . . . . . 6 Apr 01

h Cimon, E H . . . . . 4 Sept 02

Roy, J N . . . . . 3 June 04

(seconded 22 May 07)

g Hamel, E . . . . . 7 Mar 05

e Blais, G N (s m) . . . . . 19 June 05

a Manseau, E . . . . . 13 Sept 06

d Morisset, J V (s s) (s m) . . . . . 27 May 07

f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h) . . . . . 4 May 09

b Lavergne, R (s m) . . . . . 2 June 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A. M. . . . . 19 Nov 02

a Leclere, J A (s m) . . . . . 30 Mar 04

c Maguire, F . . . . . 30 Nov 07

d Labrecque, J R . . . . . 18 June 08

d Fontaine, J . . . . . 1 Dec 08

18 June 08

e Lavoie, L J B . . . . . 4 May 09

b Corriveau, L J O . . . . . 2 June 09

21 June 07

Leclere, J V . . . . . 2 June 09

7 Sept 08

c Maguire, J D . . . . . 30 Nov 09

h Perrault, J E . . . . . 24 Mar 10

g Lavergne, A R . . . . . 15 June 10

h Savoie, A M . . . . . 15 June 10

e \*LeBrun, L M . . . . . 17 May 03

f \*Power, C G . . . . . 2 June 09

## Lieutenants—Con

b \*Derouin, F R . . . . . 10 Feb 10

g \*Gervais, F . . . . . 11 Feb 10

a Houde, J L . . . . . 18 June 09

d \*Gingras, O J L D . . . . . 22 Feb 10

f Blaydon, T H A . . . . . 15 June 10

## Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt) . . . . . 2 June 09

\*Leclerc, J V (lt) . . . . . 12 Apr 10

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt) . . . . . 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R . . . . . 15 June 05

(maj 10 Mar 09)

## Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt) . . . . . 19 Aug 02

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt) . . . . . 13 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A . . . . . 19 June 05

28 May 03

 $\infty$ Dawson, A . . . . . 13 Sept 06

28 May 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A . . . . . 1 Sept 06

13 June 05

Laroche, W . . . . . 1 Sept 06

13 June 05

Bernier, J A (s s) . . . . . 27 Feb 08

1 Sept 06

Moreau, F P (s s) . . . . . 3 Aug 09

16 Mar 07

Fournier, J E . . . . . 10 Feb 10

21 June 07

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L.....31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H.....7 Mar 08  
Frost, J S.....31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W.....28 Apr 03  
Fleetwood, E J.....4 Apr 07  
Elliott, F H.....9 Mar 08  
Miller, J R.....12 Mar 08  
McArthur, D D.....19 Feb 10  
May, F F.....23 Feb 10  
Hanson, P R.....28 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16)

Morgan, C J.....24 Sept 06  
Burnett, M L (*sm*).....16 June 08  
Dowden, C E.....30 June 08  
Sturdee, H E C.....15 May 09  
Dunfield, C I (*ss*).....23 June 09  
\*Warren, C A.....4 June 09  
\*Clark, D G.....14 June 09  
\*Donald, R P.....21 July 09  
\*Black, G P.....5 Nov 09  
\*Willett, J G.....20 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt*).....7 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Dunfield, C I (*lt*).....5 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, H H (*hon capt*).....2 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V.....2 May 08.  
(*capt* 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (*hon capt*).....27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt*).....30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*sm*).....26 June 05  
28 Apr 03  
Sipprell, R L.....29 Apr 07  
26 June 05  
Smith, H J.....23 Dec 09  
26 June 05  
Sancton, E G.....12 June 09  
22 Feb 10  
McKay, E K.....23 May 10  
29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (8).

Pickett H D.....20 July 05  
1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~Laurie~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., [F] 9 Mar 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

## Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06

Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

## Captains (8).

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02

Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04

Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06

Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06

Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

Forbes, K N..... 23 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07

Clarke H N (sm)..... 29 Mar 07

Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07

Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08

Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09

Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09

\*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08

\*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07

\*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07

\*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (capt)..... 25 Apr 10

## Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 08

## Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A (maj)..... 15 Aug 84  
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)

## Paymaster.

Boak, G E..... 3 June 06  
(hon maj 29 Mar 09)

## Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (8).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Valleyfield.  
D Co.—St. Timothée

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.  
F Co.—Ste. Martine.  
G Co.—St Rémi.  
H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sabourin, N A. .... 1 June 08

*Majors (2).*

Labelle, A M. .... 21 June 07

*Captains (8)*

b Lefebvre, A. .... 28 July 96  
c O'Sullivan, E. .... 29 June 97  
e D'Amour, J B. .... 16 June 99  
a Gadbois, G H (s m).... 20 June 04  
g Therien, E H. .... 10 Feb 09  
h Nadon, J C H. .... 20 Sept 09  
d Bissonnette, J F. .... 18 Jan 10  
f Darche, A R. .... 15 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Gadbois, M J. .... 31 Mar 06  
g Sperber, M M. .... 25 Nov 08  
g Delorme, H. .... 22 Mar 10  
c Guimond, G. .... 24 Mar 10  
e \*Bertrand, G. .... 22 Mar 10  
c \*Duval, L M. .... 14 Jan 09  
e \*Michaud, Z. .... 22 May 09  
h \*Cousineau, A. .... 20 Sept 09  
f \*Grandguillot, B. .... 31 Jan 10  
d \*O'Donoghue, A C. .... 8 Feb 10  
e \*Bertrand, G. .... 8 Feb 10  
g Cousineau, J B. .... 22 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Gagné, H J (hon capt)..... 23 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

St. Onge, J E (lt)..... 21 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

(D) Leduc, A (hon maj)..... 16 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J (hon capt)..... 15 June 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Labelle, A E D.....22 Mar 07  
22 Mar 97

## Majors (2)

∞ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 02  
(seconded 1 Mar 06)  
de Tonnancour, L G .....11 May 08  
Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

## Captains (8).

Labelle, J G.....5 Jan 04  
Archambault, L H (s m).....5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 04)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04  
Le Boutillier, J C J.....19 Nov 06  
Durocher, P.....21 Feb 07  
Merrill, H.....4 June 07  
Germain, J A A (s s).....15 July 07  
19 Mar 02  
Barre, H.....11 May 08  
Ranger, P E.....11 May 08  
Archambault, H E.....28 May 09  
Tonnancour, A G de.....8 Sept 09

## Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06  
Garand, H.....18 Dec 06  
Tardiff, A V.....18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07  
LaRose, A L.....25 Nov 08  
Leveille, E H.....25 Nov 08  
Loranger, J H.....25 Nov 08  
Saint-Pierre, A A.....25 Nov 08  
De Serres, R.....24 June 09  
25 Nov 08  
Mackay, F.....1 July 09  
25 Nov 08  
Clereq, G A de.....15 Nov 09  
Garand, E.....22 Mar 10  
\*Zugg, A C.....4 June 08  
Roy, R.....22 Mar 10  
Pauze, F.....22 Mar 10  
Perodeau, A.....22 Mar 10  
Brunet, P.....22 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt).....11 May 08

## Signalling Officer.

Germain, J A A (capt).....15 July 07

## Quartermaster

∞ Barré, J W (hon capt).....11 May 08

## Medical Officer.

Mignault, Lt A, AMC.....30 July 09  
Roussau, J A (lt).....10 July 09

## Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt).....21 Feb 07

## Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)....11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05  
27 Oct 00  
Molleur, G O.....19 Nov 06  
26 June 02  
Brosseau, B L.....4 June 07  
23 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

Leprohon, E T.....1 June 05  
11 Oct 02  
Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07  
15 Apr 07

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D., No. 8, 6 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05  
17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.  
(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

∞ King, A..... 11 Nov 87  
(maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O..... 16 May 96  
(maj 17 May 01)

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFadrigde, J..... 18 Nov 07

Winans, B G..... 4 Jan 09

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). .... 4 Oct 99

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Fraser, W K..... 29 June 07

Blois, A O..... 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E..... 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N..... 18 Sept 07

Stairs, G S..... 16 Sept 08

Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 08

Geldert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08

Medcalfe W B..... 24 Jan 09

Bligh, H H..... 15 May 09

\*Frost, R W..... 18 Dec 07

\*Bell, E A..... 8 June 09

\*Williams, E..... 12 Apr 09

\*Stairs, G W..... 15 Apr 09

\*McClure, J H S..... 19 Apr 10

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06  
3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l q)..... 1 May 07  
31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07  
20 July 04

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08  
18 Apr 90

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08  
20 July 04

Johnstone, H..... 1 Aug 09  
8 Apr 98

Lieutenants (8).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08  
20 Sept 06

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09  
21 Apr 02

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj)..... 3 Apr 06

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston  
H Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
12 July 99*Captains (8)*

b Kennedy, L..... 19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
(maj 30 Nov 09)  
Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick J G..... 7 Apr 06  
f Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99  
e White, W P..... 21 Aug 01  
Ridout, C M..... 20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06  
f Ingraham, W..... 6 Mar 08  
a McLauchlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08  
6 Mar 08  
d Rideout, C W..... 22 Dec 08  
d Draper, I..... 31 July 09  
c \*Currie, R E..... 7 Apr 06  
g \*Smyth, J P..... 12 Oct 08  
e \*Smally, H H..... 29 Mar 09  
b \*Smith, S W..... 30 Mar 09  
f \*Turner, G R..... 21 Apr 09  
h Margison, L L..... 30 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Margison, A A H (capt)..... 25 Oct 09

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

*Quartermaster.*Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 97  
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)*Medical Officer.*

\*Peat, Lt. G B, AMC..... 1 June 09

*Paymaster.*

Lawson, A (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 09

*Chaplain.*

Alldor, Rev H G (hon capt)..... 8 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.


(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A Co.—Windsor.         | E Co.—Hall's Harbour. |
| B Co.—Wolfville.       | F Co.—Canning.        |
| C Co.—Kentville.       | G Co.—Aylesford.      |
| D Co.—Sheffield Mills. | H Co.—Welsford Road.  |

Honorary Colonel— Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 5 Aug 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98  
 g Bartheaux, J L.....22 Aug 04  
 c Brignell, W W.....23 July 06  
 b Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06  
 h Ross, A H (s m)..... Sept 06  
 f Lyons, B W.....17 July 07  
 Neary, J F..... 8 Aug 07

Lieutenants (16).

g Bowby, D F.....20 Apr 04  
 d Charlton, C M.....26 Mar 06  
 e Pineo, R St C.....22 June 06  
 f Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06  
 a Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06  
 c Innes, R..... 1 Aug 07  
 a Sharpham, G H.....18 Sept 07  
 b Purney, W P.....16 Sept 09  
 d \*Hendry, R W.....23 July 08  
 e \*Buchanan, H E.....13 Aug 08  
 b \*Shankell, O M.....28 Aug 08  
 f \*Hatt, G H..... 5 Aug 09  
 c \*Skinner, L R..... 6 Aug 09  
 g \*Martell, L H.....22 Sept 09

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (capt)..... 9 Dec 02

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
 (hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L.....24 Aug 07  
 22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F.....30 July 07  
 17 Apr 00



## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.  
 B Co.—Nietaux Falls.  
 C Co.—Williamston.  
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
 F Co.—Belleisle.  
 G Co.—Deep Brook.  
 H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McNeil, E F. . . . . 16 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Ritcey, D G. . . . . 4 Mar 05  
 (D) Purdy, W. . . . . 2 May 10

*Captains (8).*

f Bustin, A J. . . . . 24 Nov 97  
 c Bishop, A H. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
     (maj 24 Dec 03)  
 e Whitman, J A. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
     (maj 24 Dec 03)  
 d Gillis, A W. . . . . 23 Apr 00  
 Morse, J E. . . . . 22 Aug 04  
 e Harris, J E. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 b Parker, M S. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 g Purdy, A E. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 h Warren, J L. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 a Phinney, W L. . . . . 1 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Marshall, J S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Phinney, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 d Schaffner, E C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 h ~~W~~ Miller, C B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 c Young, J C. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 h Morgan, E. . . . . 16 Sept 04  
 g Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 d Leonard, V B. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 g Harris, G W. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 f Milner, F L. . . . . 20 Sept 05  
 McNeil, S L. . . . . 29 Mar 07  
 b Gates, H L. . . . . 31 Mar 10  
 f \*Wade, H H. . . . . 13 July 07

*Adjutant\**

Morse, J E (capt). . . . . 6 Aug 01

*Signalling Officer.*

\*McNeil, S L (lt). . . . . 8 July 07

*Quartermaster*

Bishop, F W . . . . . 11 Nov 97  
     (hon maj 11 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R. . . . . 14 Sept 02  
     (maj 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B. . . . . 24 Sept 96  
     (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt). . . . . 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McPhee, A. . . . . 24 June 07  
     2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton Junction.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gray, W H..... 15 May 07  
Thomas, G W H ..... 7 June 10

Captains (8).

b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07  
e Good, F A (s m)..... 7 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
f Crilly, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
a McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
e Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07  
g Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08  
g Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08  
c Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09  
d \*Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08  
a \*Titus, B D..... 23 Jan 09  
31 July 05  
e \*MacDonald, E W..... 7 June 10  
g McNally, T R..... 24 June 09  
a \*Wade, B H..... 16 Apr 10  
\*VanWart, H H..... 1 May 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Mar 07)  
Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Boiestown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98

g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04

g Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04

h Donald, C..... 6 June 04

f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07

b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08

d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01

e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01

c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05

Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05

c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06

b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08

c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08

h \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07

d \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07

b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07

g \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07

a \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07

e \*McKnight, G..... 20 May 01

h \*Mackenzie, F A..... 7 Apr 10

g \*Jones, L D..... 31 May 10

a \*Barnes, H F..... 31 May 10

f \*LeBlanc, A T..... 6 June 10

f \*Lockhart, F E..... 7 June 10

g \*Beveridge, D G..... 21 June 10

*Adjutant.*

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Fair, H F (lt)..... 1 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09  
(capt 6 July 08)*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05

Dysart, H..... 8 Aug 01

..... 31 May 05

..... 20 Apr 04

Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05

..... 26 Sept 04

McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07

1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

\*Fairweather, H I (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj) 15 June 08

31 Jan 04

Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

\*Allan, M M (lt)..... 23 Feb 08

b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03

Paymaster.

a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04

e Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev. S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L..... 22 May 03

Fairweather, H I..... 20 Apr 04

f Copp, F H..... 30 Apr 04

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04

f  $\times$  Trueman, W E..... 6 July 04

e Carey, L C..... 28 Feb 05

Weyman, E C..... 31 Aug 05

a Titus, H D..... 25 June 06

a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

c Maggs, A B..... 18 Feb 08

h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08

c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09

d Abell, C W..... 1 July 08

c \*Pearson, A E..... 1 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

$\times$  Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04

Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04

Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 05

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (lt)..... 1 Oct 09

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—New Germany, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fritzze, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*

Mulock T A..... 30 July 03  
Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 03

*Captains (8).*

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 93  
(maj 1 Jan 07)  
e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
g Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05  
h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07  
d ~~x~~ Miller, C E..... 6 Dec 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
Mader, H R (s s)..... 23 May 04  
c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
a Fritzze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07  
h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07  
a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
d Messinger, V W..... 16 Sept 08  
h Whitford, W L..... 31 July 09  
g Berringer, A J..... 23 Dec 09  
e \*Dauphinee, D B..... 8 July 08  
g \*Morash, C C..... 21 July 08  
f \*Larder, J W G..... 18 Sept 08  
f \*Parkhouse, A S..... 11 Mar 09  
e \*Margeson, J W..... 25 May 10

*Adjutant.*

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Mader, H R (lt)..... 1 Aug 07

*Quartermaster.*

McMeekin, B (hon lt)..... 20 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*

Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec 03  
(maj 30 Dec 07)

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 99  
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, (hon capt)..... 9 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFFLES.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Regimental Headquarters—.....

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—.....  
 B Co.—.....  
 C Co.—.....  
 D Co.—.....

E Co.—.....  
 F Co.—.....  
 G Co.—.....  
 H Co.—.....

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Glanford.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

## Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05

## Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94

*(maj 25 Apr 05)*

Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02

f Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04

e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05

c Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 03

h Alderson, J M..... 14 May 08

b Clark, J A..... 4 June 08

Clark, F..... 23 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

c ~~W~~Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02

a Wilson A D..... 12 Aug 04

e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05

a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05

g ~~W~~Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05

g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06

g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08

f Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08

h Cairns, F M..... 27 June 08

b Mallett, W G..... 25 June 09

d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09

a Moss, H S..... 25 June 09

c Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09

f \*Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06

d \*Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07

b \*Burns, J J..... 12 Aug 08

c \*Leather, E R..... 24 July 09

d Callon, J W..... 25 June 09

b \*Bawtinheimer, D G..... 5 May 10

a \*Graham, W F..... 21 June 10

## Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

## Signalling Officer.

Moss, S H (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

## Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

## Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07

## Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

## Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

Miller, J A..... 30 Dec 09  
24 Apr 09

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 21 Mar 10

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Thompson, R M..... 28 Apr 10

Davidson, H J A (*capt*)..... 12 Mar 10

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

\*Bell, W G..... 1 Feb 10

\*Collum, W H (*lt*)..... 18 May 10

\*Cantlie, J A..... 1 Feb 10

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Scroggie, J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10

Mackay, D S..... 31 Mar 10

Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10

Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10

Affleck, R G..... 31 Mar 10

Pennock, H P..... 31 Mar 10

Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10

\*Osler, H F..... 1 Feb 10

\*Gardner, Lt W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

McEachern, J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Stewart, F H..... 31 Mar 10

Collum, W H..... 31 Mar 10

Ross, G H..... 31 Mar 10

MacAlpine, C D H..... 28 Apr 10

MacLean, N B..... 31 Mar 10

Geddes, J..... 31 Mar 10

MacLeod, R M..... 31 Mar 10

Stoddart, K B..... 31 Mar 10

Keith, J M..... 31 Mar 10

\*Smith, W R..... 1 Feb 10

\*Jameson, G W..... 1 Feb 10

\*Mackay, J..... 1 Feb 10

\*Sinclair, W H..... 1 Feb 10

\*Sinclair, J D..... 28 Apr 10

\*Hastings, V J..... 21 Mar 10

\*Gordon, C E..... 13 Apr 10

\*Nixon, S..... 11 Feb 10

\*Crowe, J A..... 31 Mar 10

\*Hossie, W A..... 1 Feb 10

Cameron, D L..... 31 Mar 10

\*Inglis, W S..... 1 Feb 10

Gordon, Rev C W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—Pierreville.  
 F Co.—St. Theodore d'Acton.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—St. Sophie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bourk, L P H..... 24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Trudel L H..... 7 June 00

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98

Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98

d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98

c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

b Beauchemin, A..... 20 June 09

g Blondin, J M..... 27 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05

Methot, L D (s s)..... 18 Dec 06

c Gauthier, J L E..... 18 June 08

d Lincourt, J E V..... 18 June 08

c Lefebvre, A..... 15 Apr 10

h Hebert, R..... 15 Apr 10

c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06

a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 08

a \*Tousignant, J R..... 19 June 07

b \*Charest, A..... 1 Apr 08

b \*DesRochers, H..... 25 Feb 10

g Poirier, J A C..... 15 Apr 10

a \*Dubé, D A..... 20 Apr 10

e \*Comire, J H..... 25 Apr 10

a \*Poirier, E J..... 11 Jan 10

*Adjutant.*

Turcotte, L H (capt)..... 24 Nov 04

*Signalling Officer.*

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

Noël, J O (hon capt)..... 31 May 06

*Medical Officer.*(D) Trudel, H (maj)..... 22 June 83  
(hon lc 15 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

**82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

*Honorary Colonel*—His Honour D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., Lt.-Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 21 Jan 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Crockett, G..... 1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Allan J R..... 20 May 04  
5 May 03  
Jones, J M..... 27 Oct 09  
31 Oct 06

*Captains (8).*

Goodwill, V I..... 18 Jan 99  
(maj 18 Jan 09)  
h Boulter, F..... 15 May 99  
(maj 15 May 03)  
g Leard, L B..... 17 June 01  
d Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02  
a >< Mellish, A J B (s s)..... 26 May 03  
f Shaw, M A..... 20 May 04  
b Smith, W E..... 22 June 04  
e Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05  
c Inman, T E H..... 10 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Wood, A..... 15 May 99  
d Duck, B..... 20 Apr 04  
c Brennan, A R..... 20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s)..... 6 June 04  
g Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05  
c Squarebriggs, A C..... 28 Feb 05  
c Brennan, C V..... 21 June 05  
f MacMillan, J..... 16 Apr 06  
f Blue, G S..... 4 July 07  
h Martin, C..... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A..... 4 July 07  
d Gill, W J N..... 4 July 07  
a MacNutt, T E..... 2 Feb 09  
1 Mar 06  
b MacRae, F B..... 26 June 09  
g \*Maxfield, W R..... 6 Jan 08  
e \*Noy, J P..... 1 May 08

*Adjutant.*

Goodwill, V L (bt maj)..... 5 Sept 02

*Signalling Officer.*

Crockett, A R (lt)..... 15 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Allan, M A (hon capt)..... 23 May 00  
(hon maj 23 May 10)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, J (maj)..... 28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Shaw, D E (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Woodroffe Rev S J (hon capt)..... 10 Apr 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July 09  
31 Aug 03

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>^ Co.—Joliette.</li> <li>3 Co.—L'Assomption.</li> <li>0 Co.—St. Félix de Valois.</li> <li>D Co.—St. Elizabeth.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>E Co.—Rawdon.</li> <li>F Co.—Louisville.</li> <li>G Co.—Yamachiche.</li> <li>H Co.—St. Justin.</li> </ul>
--	--

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon J B P..... 14 Apr 09

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Normandeau, J E B..... 17 Sept 08

## Majors (2).

Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04  
de la Naudiere, C T..... 15 Jan 09

## Captains (8)

(D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91  
b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05  
Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Apr 08  
c Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08  
f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08  
h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09  
g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

## Lieutenants (16).

d Menard G..... 27 Mar 05  
Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05  
d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08  
f Martin, L..... 23 June 09  
e \*Belanger, T A..... 29 Apr 07  
a \*Granger, J A..... 14 June 07  
g \*Bellemare, R..... 30 Aug 07  
a \*Denis, J L..... 26 Nov 07  
f \*Godin, L A E..... 25 Mar 08  
b \*Paradis, J R..... 1 Sept 09  
h \*Duchesny, J H..... 15 Nov 09  
b \*Legris, J A..... 15 Nov 09  
c \*Lesage, J X..... 14 Feb 10  
c \*Cooke, A O A..... 14 Feb 10

## Adjutant.

Milot, J A (lt)..... 18 Oct 09

## Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

## Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 08

## Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

## Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08  
31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que

Four Companies

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07  
 St. Onge, J W..... 4 Feb 09  
 Rouleau, J C..... 18 May 06  
 Simard, J N (s m)..... 15 Jan 10  
 ..... 30 Mar 10  
 ..... 1 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06  
 Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06  
 Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08  
 Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10  
 Watson, R M..... 15 May 10  
 Lalumiere, H..... 15 May 10  
 Jewell, J F..... 16 May 10  
 \*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07  
 \*Masse, J L N..... 16 Apr 08  
 \*Chartier, V L..... 15 Feb 09  
 \*Durocher, J B E..... 14 May 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Jodoin, A (lt)..... 15 Feb 09

*Quartermaster.*

Turot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Laperriere, Lt G A., AMC..... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
 (hon maj 7 July 09)

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (hop capt)..... 9 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09  
 ..... 31 Mar 06

## 85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Pagnuelo, T. .... 20 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

La Rochelle, M. .... 19 Mar 06

∞ Patterson, C E A (s m) .... 30 Apr 10

*Captains (8).*

Bisaillon, H R. .... 4 June 01

c Bisaillon, P. .... 30 Dec 02

h ∞ Charest, J C B. .... 7 May 04

d Bourassa, E. .... 23 May 04

a Millette, N A. .... 23 May 04

g Ouimet, J A. .... 2 June 04

e Lareau, J E E (s m) .... 1 June 08

Foisy, T (s s) .... 2 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Poliquin, E L. .... 23 July 04

b McDonald, H. .... 21 Dec 07

b Patterson, A E. .... 21 Dec 07

d Bourassa, R. .... 25 Nov 08

h Laurier, J R. .... 25 Nov 08

d Lemieux, V. .... 22 Mar 10

j Trudeau, G A H. .... 22 Mar 10

g \*Duhault, R. .... 16 June 10

g \*Leger, J D I A. .... 16 July 07

c \*Renaud, A. .... 7 Apr 08

a \*Archambault, H B. .... 14 July 08

c Rainville, G H. .... 13 June 10

j Ouimet, E A. .... 22 Mar 10

d \*Bourassa, E. .... 26 Oct 09

*Adjutant.*

Bisaillon, H R (capt) .... 20 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Foisy, T. .... 15 June 09

(capt 2 June 10)

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R. .... 27 June 08

(hon maj 27 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E. .... 7 May 04

(maj 29 Aug 08)

(seconded 1 Apr 10)

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C (hon capt) .... 3 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt) .... 13 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C. .... 2 June 10

24 Aug 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

Barnabe, J E. .... 2 June 10

31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A.....14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I.....23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

Mercier L P.....22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Corneau, J A.....9 May 04

Louthood, R W.....15 June 07

Williams, J L.....15 June 07

Tebbutt, H J.....10 Dec 07

Bouchard, G R.....18 Nov 09

\*Hebert, A D.....15 July 07

\*Lafond, C.....10 Aug 07

\*Arcand, C.....15 Apr 08

\*Spargo, J R.....24 Aug 08

\*Dugal, S.....10 Apr 01

\*Beliveau, A.....28 Oct 09

\*Morissette, A.....28 Oct 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Giroux, F X (*hon capt*).....10 Apr 09

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (*capt*).....27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*).....17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*).....1 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoulou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Laurin, Lieut.-Colonel V. de L., (*ret'd*) 21 Dec 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
 31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
 (*bt. lt col* 16 Mar 09)  
 (*seconded* 1 May 06)  
 Pageot, H T..... 19 Jan 06  
 25 Mar 04  
*Rinfret J F T (s s)*..... 1 May 06  
 (*seconded* 1 May 09)  
 Montreuil, Y (*s m h*)..... 28 June 09

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
 g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (*s s*)..... 19 Jan 06  
 e Lortie, J L..... 14 July 09  
 f Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09  
 g Laurin, C H..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
 a Drolet, J (*s m*)..... 28 Mar 07  
 h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07  
 e Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08  
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09  
 b Durand, C J..... 14 July 09  
 18 June 08  
 d de Lery, G C..... 22 Nov 09  
 18 June 08  
 c Vallee, J E A..... 30 Nov 09  
 g Bignell, J P..... 24 Mar 10  
 a \*Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 15 June 10  
 f Clouthier, J B..... 15 June 10  
 c \*Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06

Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Chartre, J..... 25 Feb 09  
 Gauvin, J F R..... 24 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (*maj*)..... 21 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J F R (*lt*)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin T P..... 27 Sept 89  
 (*hon maj* 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
B Co.—Matapedia.  
C Co.—St. Eloi.  
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
G Co.—Rimouski.  
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07  
Rioux, L I ..... 18 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A ..... 11 Jan 04  
b Bernier, J E (s m h) ..... 19 Mar 05  
d Bégin, J W (s m h) ..... 20 Apr 06  
f Moreault, L (s m) ..... 5 June 06  
h Dupéré, L E ..... 20 June 06  
a Piuze, P A ..... 1 Dec 06  
e Fortin, A (s s) (s m) ..... 16 Moy a8  
g Aubé, F E ..... 19 June 08  
c Bourassa, J A ..... 1 Mar 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Corneau, C ..... 28 Mar 07  
a Piuze, L J ..... 21 Dec 07  
g Lepage, J ..... 31 Mar 08  
c Michaud, J H ..... 31 Mar 08  
Chasse, H ..... 18 June 08  
e Morais, J A ..... 8 Oct 08  
..... 18 June 08  
d Parent, C E ..... 29 Jan 09  
h Falardeau, S ..... 29 Jan 09  
c Lavoie, E ..... 1 Mar 09  
..... 18 June 08  
..... 10 Nov 09  
f Coulombe, J F ..... 18 June 08  
..... 24 Mar 10  
b Gauvin, J C ..... 15 June 10  
e Lavoie, M ..... 24 Mar 10  
d Pieuze, A ..... 29 July 09  
b \*Lajoie, P ..... 15 June 10  
h Rioux, E ..... 18 Nov 09  
a \*Dionne, G ..... 30 Dec 09  
g \*Bellavance, J P ..... 26 Apr 10  
u \*Theriault, A

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (capt) ..... 1 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

\*Chasse, H (lt) ..... 19 June 09

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E (hon capt) ..... 10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X ..... 1 June 04  
(maj 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (hon capt) ..... 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt) ..... 10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains.

Lieutenants (8).

Flynn, E J ..... 10 Dec 06  
LeBel, J A ..... 21 Sept 07  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Tessier, E L ..... 13 Nov 07  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Pinault, L A ..... 3 Dec 07  
..... 21 Mar 06  
Parisault, G E ..... 11 Feb 08  
..... 13 June 05  
Chartré, C ..... 17 May 09  
..... 13 June 05  
Bernier, E ..... 30 Dec 09  
..... 30 Nov 08



## 90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~⌘~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb 99.*Lieut-Colonel.*Billman, T H (*s m*)..... 21 Dec 05*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H..... 28 June 01

Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

*Captains (8).*

Bell, C P..... 10 Apr 01

Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06

Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06

Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07

Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07

Phillipps, H..... 8 Jan 08

Suffield, J D..... 10 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Durrand, G..... 20 Apr 04

Brown, R R J (*s m h*)..... 11 June 06

Horwood, V W..... 1 June 08

Pugh, S W..... 1 June 08

Hansford, J E..... 1 June 08

Stuart, J M..... 1 June 08

McMeans, E D (*s m*)..... 1 June 08Watson, G K W (*s m*)..... 1 June 08

Scott, J N..... 21 May 09

Leyland, J B..... 31 Mar 10

Eadie, S..... 31 Mar 10

\*Pattinson, R R..... 3 May 08

\*Blackburn, A McI..... 15 Mar 10

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*~~⌘~~ Leitch, J S (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 08*Medical Officer.*Mothersill, G S (*capt*)..... 8 May 09*Paymaster.*Andrews, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10*Chaplain.*Matheson, The most Rev S P (*hon**capt*)..... 1 Jan 08Murray, Rev J O (*hon capt*)..... 1 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Page, H R..... 26 Mar 07

17 Oct 03

Baker, E S..... 24 Apr 07

17 Oct 03

Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 07

12 Dec 01

Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07

9 Apr 07

Muttlebury, C R..... 29 Oct 07

1 Apr 06

Northwood, G W..... 21 Jan 10

10 June 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06

20 Aug 02

Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 07

20 Apr 04

Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07

9 May 05

Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09

1 June 08

Mills, C J..... 13 Jan 10

1 June 08

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, W H..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04  
(seconded 27 Sept 09)

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 1 Jan 09

Captains (8).

Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03

Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04

Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05

Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06

McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07

Dallev, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09

Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Millen, L H..... 30 June 05

Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 03

Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05

Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07

Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07

Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07

Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07

Webber, R C (s s)..... 27 Mar 07

Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07

Watkins, E De L..... 2) May 09

Tait, J G..... 30 July 09

\*Stewart, A A..... 15 Dec 06

\*Burrill, W S..... 9 Apr 08

\*Taylor, A J..... 16 Dec 08

\*Russell, H C..... 6 Apr 09

\*Linton, N S..... 30 Apr 09

\*Scarlett, E..... 11 Apr 10

\*Balfour, G S..... 1 May 10  
14 gay 10

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (lt) (s s)..... 15 June 09

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(capt 29 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 04

## 92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
 B Co.—St. Isidore.  
 C Co.—St. e Hénédine.  
 D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
 F Co.—St. Joseph.  
 G Co.—St. Sebastien.  
 H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Bois, E S. . . . . 18 Feb 08

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

c Chabot, E. . . . . 25 May 98  
 b Turgeon, J. . . . . 2 June 98  
     (maj 2 June 08)  
 a Goulet, H. . . . . 22 May 05  
 d Turgeon, J N. . . . . 5 Mar 06  
 d Taschereau, G (s m) (s s) . . . . . 26 Aug 08  
 e Lemieux, H (ss) . . . . . 26 Aug 08  
 g Couture, C H. . . . . 16 Oct 08  
 f Royer, J A. . . . . 23 June 09  
     30 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Côté, J M. . . . . 13 June 05  
 d Matte, C (s m) . . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 c Turgeon, L. . . . . 23 June 09  
 h Lavalée, A A. . . . . 23 June 09  
 g Dubord, A. . . . . 23 June 09  
 b Lachance, A. . . . . 24 Mar 10  
 c Le Bon, H. . . . . 15 June 10  
 e \*Watters, A. . . . . 19 Aug 08  
 a \*Beaubien, A H. . . . . 23 Nov 08  
 h \*Dumas, A. . . . . 23 Dec 08  
 e \*DeBilly, V A. . . . . 27 Feb 09  
 f \*Taschereau, A. . . . . 26 Apr 09  
 d \*Laeroix, W. . . . . 8 May 09  
 f \*Faurdeau, J. . . . . 2 Mar 10  
 h \*Gauvreau, C A. . . . . 6 June 10

*Adjutant.*

Taschereau, G (capt) . . . . . 30 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J (hon capt) . . . . . 15 Dec 97

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E M A (maj) . . . . . 25 Nov 08  
     (hon lc 5 Aug 07)  
 \*Morin, E (lt) . . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Paymaster.*

Rosa, L J A (hon maj) . . . . . 29 Jan 07  
     26 June 01

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev P (hon capt) . . . . . May 05

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F. . . . . 5 Mar 06  
     23 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turgeon, J A. . . . . 26 Feb 06  
     14 June 98  
 Molony, F R. . . . . 2 Apr 06  
     11 May 03

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
B Co.—Spring Hill.  
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
F Co.—Spring Hill.  
G Co.—Parrsborough.  
H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Potter, E A..... 28 Aug 07

*Majors (2).*

Murray, D..... 11 Sept 06

*Captains (8).*

c Carter, R S..... 31 Jan 98  
a Chapman, J T..... 15 Aug 98  
f Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03  
d Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03  
e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04  
c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04  
h Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04  
b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06  
Fillmore, W A..... 16 July 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

n McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04  
e Simpson, C C..... 28 Feb 05  
c O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06  
g Choynet, T C..... 22 June 06  
p Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06  
a Holt, C W..... 30 June 06  
d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06  
f Chase, B F..... 20 Sept 06  
d Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06  
h Jewkes, J H..... 20 Sept 06  
g \*Bentley, F M..... 31 July 09  
h \*Whidden, G L..... 2 Aug 09

*Adjutant.*

Fillmore, W A (*capt*)..... 1 July 07

*Signalling Officer.*

Jewkes, J H (*lt*)..... 16 Sept 08

*Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 03

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, J (*maj*)..... 3 Feb 93  
(*hon l c* 27 Sept 05)  
Sutherland, J A..... 19 Apr 02  
(*maj* 10 Aug 09)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

*Chaplain.*

☞ Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyan a.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
L Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Sydney.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McRae, J D. . . . . 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J S. . . . . 12 June 05

McRae, A D. . . . . 9 June 08

*Captains (8).*

c McNeil, J P. . . . . 2 Aug 89

f McKenzie, R Y. . . . . 20 Apr 09

Watson, A C. . . . . 3 Oct 04

g Johnstone, J G. . . . . 16 Aug 05

. . . . . 12 Sept 01

d Fraser, J F. . . . . 6 Apr 08

b McRae, D A. . . . . 1 June 06

h McKenzie, W D U. . . . . 1 July 06

a McRae, D P. . . . . 1 July 09

e Mackeigan, M. . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McNeil, A J. . . . . 15 June 98

c McDonald, J A. . . . . 20 Apr 04

e Gillis, J. . . . . 19 Sept 04

f McKinnon, D. . . . . 31 Mar 05

d McLeod, M A. . . . . 31 Mar 05

a McRae, W G. . . . . 31 Mar 05

e McKinnon, J L. . . . . 24 June 06

g McEchen, F A. . . . . 20 Sept 06

b McRae, D A. . . . . 4 Mar 07

d McDonald, N J. . . . . 29 Mar 07

b Nicholson, W W. . . . . 23 Dec 09

a Nicholson, C J. . . . . 23 Dec 09

h \*MacLean, J M. . . . . 1 July 07

f \*McKenzie, D. . . . . 1 Apr 08

h \*Cameron, D A. . . . . 9 June 08

g \*McIsaac, D. . . . . 18 July 08

*Adjutant.*Watson, A C (*capt.*) . . . . . 1 July 09*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*(D) McDonald, M A J. . . . . 15 June 98  
(*hon maj* 6 Oct 04)*Medical Officer.*McDonald, D. . . . . 28 Aug 08  
(*maj* 3 Sept 08)*Paymaster.*Morrison, M H (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 27 Aug 04*Chaplain.*McQueen, Rev N (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 29 Aug 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prince Albert.  
B Co.—Moosejaw.  
C Co.—Regina.  
D Co.—Regina.

E Co.—Regina.  
F Co.—Wolseley.  
G Co.—Saskatoon.  
H Co.—Prince Albert.

*Lient-Colonel.*

Fora, F..... 7 Oct 08

*Majors (2).*

Smith, D T..... 20 July 09  
Tofft, P G..... 20 July 09

*Captains (8).*

d Embury, J F L..... 26 Sept 08  
Bishop, W G V..... 26 Sept 08  
h Shaanon, E G..... 26 Sept 08  
a Nelles, S B..... 1 May 09  
29 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Campbell, A R..... 12 Mar 08  
f Dutmage, A..... 20 June 08  
c Ross, A..... 26 Sept 08  
d Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08  
d Logan, F W..... 26 Sept 08  
e Cross, J A..... 23 July 09  
23 Sept 08  
f Willoughby, J G..... 19 Jan 10  
a Wayne, J G..... 6 May 10  
h \*Taylor, R G..... 23 Sept 08  
e \*Perrett, T E..... 20 Nov 09  
c \*McCausland, M..... 20 Nov 09  
f \*Jordan, H L..... 10 Jan 10  
g \*Holmes, J H..... 10 Jan 10  
g \*Clinkskill, J T..... 10 Jan 10  
d Davidson, R B..... 23 Sept 08  
h Murray, J T..... 20 May 10  
h \*Lindsay, J H..... 6 Oct 09

*Adjutant.*

∞ \*Bishop, W G V (capt)..... 20 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

\*Meek, Lt E E A M C.....

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C O (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev Canon G C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06*Captains (8).*Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06  
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06  
Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08*Lieutenants (16).*Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06  
Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06  
Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06  
Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07  
Babe, F..... 23 Oct 08  
Duncan, G R..... 23 Oct 08  
Swinburne, J E..... 23 Oct 08  
Cauchon, J E..... 23 Oct 08  
Gilker, J S..... 23 Oct 08  
\*Boyd, J..... 1 June 08  
\*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09*Adjutant.*Wayland, E R (*capt.*)..... 1 Oct 09*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Stewart, A D (*hon capt.*)..... 21 Jan 07*Medical Officer.*Brown, G W (*lt.*)..... 31 Aug 06*Paymaster.*McKnight, R (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Dec 05*Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W (*hon capt.*)..... 21 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.  
F Co.—Gore Bay.  
G Co.—.....  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09

Captains (8).

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02  
Cressey, W J.....13 May 03  
g Hanley, W J.....26 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06  
c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
Young, W H.....27 June 07  
h ~~Robinson, R S~~.....30 May 08  
h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08  
d \*Cockburn, W A.....1 Jan 08  
f \*White, A L.....27 May 08  
e \*Williams, H F.....16 July 08  
b \*Cameron, J.....19 May 09  
e \*Lidstone, J.....22 Nov 09  
e \*Robb, J M.....9 Feb 10  
h \*Taylor, A T H.....14 Apr 10  
d \*Skill, A T.....26 May 10  
d \*Daniels, A M.....30 May 10

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

\*Young, W H (lt).....2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H.....27 pr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

McCool, C A (hon capt).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

Johnston, G W.....15 May 10  
20 Apr 04



“98th REGIMENT.”

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Kenora.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (*capt.*)..... 1 Apr 08

*Major.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Captains (4).*

*Quartermaster.*

b<sub>1</sub> Ferguson, D, T..... 1 Apr 08  
1 Dec 05  
McKenzie, D C..... 1 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Chaplain.*

b Phillips, T N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
b Schnarr, C N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
a Stethem, G A..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06  
a Fraleck, C C..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

**"99th REGIMENT."**

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Souris.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

\*Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

\*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*

\*Kirkcaldy, J..... 1 Apr 10

\*Kitson, H..... 1 Apr 10

\*Henderson, G..... 1 Apr 10

\*Whillier, C J..... 1 Apr 10

\*Taylor, F G..... 1 Apr 10

\*McIntosh, J McD..... 1 Apr 10

\*McDougall, D..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (12).*

\*Scott, J F..... 1 Apr 10

\*Fraser, C..... 1 Apr 10

\*Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 10

\*McCulloch..... 1 Apr 10

\*Neale, W..... 1 Apr 10

\*Gibson, D A..... 1 Apr 10

\*Snider, C H..... 1 Apr 10

\*Borbridge, S H..... 1 Apr 10

\*Donaldson, W W..... 1 Apr 10

\*Aliston, B D..... 1 Apr 10

\*Duff, J R..... 1 Apr 10

\*Fitzgerald, J W..... 1 Apr 10

\*Kellet, F..... 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Creelman, W J (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Sykes, G F (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Fraser, Rev T (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

## 100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Eight Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
∞(D)Ruttan, H N..... 1 Apr 10	Leslie, J ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
*Mills, A..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Mitchell, J B..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Captains (8).</i>	Rowe, L R ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10
Burritt, R..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Alexander, G S..... 1 Apr 10	.....
Barry, F D..... 28 May 10	.....
*Howell, L H..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
*Lindsay, N J..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*McClelland, S..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Odlum, V W..... 1 Apr 10	.....
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	.....
Kirkpatrick, W A..... 1 Apr 10	.....
Stead, A H S..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Gordon, C..... 1 Apr 10	—
*Blair, McP..... 1 Apr 10	CORPS RESERVE.
Harrison, * J V..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>
*Berkeley, M S..... 1 Apr 10	Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10
*Heaton, S..... 1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10
*Montserrat, C M..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Cherry, H T..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
*Newby, A D..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Conde, E A..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Champion, H S..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Fortin, C E..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Lindsay, C D..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Macneil, M C..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Brooks, I F..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Henderson, E H..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Weldon, E A..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Johnson, E..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Wright, H C T..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Smith, H B J K..... 1 Apr 10	.....

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Edwards, F B..... 5 Oct 08  
 11 May 00

*Majors (2).*

✂\*Carstairs, W F W..... 1 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

Ketchum, W H..... 15 Feb 09  
 Osborne, F A..... 15 Feb 09  
 Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09  
 Harwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09  
 Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09  
 ✂Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09  
 Strong, O F..... 15 Feb 09  
 McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09  
 Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mackenzie, K B..... 1 Sept 08  
 17 May 06  
 Flint, C K..... 1 Sept 08  
 Higman, O..... 24 Dec 08  
 Whittaker, H F..... 15 Feb 09  
 Spratt, H B..... 15 Feb 09  
 Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09  
 Kefer, C P A..... 15 Feb 09  
 Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09  
 Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09  
 Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09  
 Delavaut, E E..... 19 June 09  
 Powley, A B..... 19 June 09  
 Rix, L R..... 19 June 09  
 Brown, E A..... 15 Mar 10  
 Thompson, J A B..... 27 Apr 10  
 Gorman, J J A..... 15 Mar 10  
 \*Campbell, E E..... 13 May 09  
 \*Kelly, J..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Wilson, C A..... 25 Apr 10  
 \*Moore, W Mc..... 25 Apr 10  
 \*Hawkins, E G..... 25 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Ketchum, W H (capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Thompson, J A B..... 27 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Reid, G A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Medical Officer.*

✂Biggar, J L (lt)..... 17 Feb 09

*Paymaster.*

Riley, H W (hon capt)..... 26 Jan 09

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

.....

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## "102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.  
B Co.—Nelson.  
C Co.—Nelson.D Co.—Kaslo,  
E Co.—Kamloops.  
F Co.—Revelstoke.Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Holmes, Colonel J G *ret.*..... 28 Oct 09*Lieut.-Colonel.*Holmes, W J H (*r m c*)..... 4 May 08*Majors (2).*~~W~~ Stewart, L..... 4 May 08  
~~W~~ Mackenzie, A B..... 1 Feb 10*Captains (6).*e Vicars, J R..... 1 Apr 08  
9 Apr 07  
c Carrie, A..... 4 May 08  
f Smith, R..... 30 June 08  
d Garland, A T..... 29 July 09  
b ~~W~~ Anderson, G..... 13 Jan 10  
a Cole, L H..... 1 Feb 10*Lieutenants (12).*e Fisher, E..... 1 Apr 08  
19 Feb 07  
e Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08  
19 Feb 07  
d McQueen, A..... 1 Apr 08  
16 Mar 07  
c McKenzie, J M..... 16 May 08  
f Harte, C A..... 16 June 09  
a McKibbin, R S..... 24 June 09  
d Bagnall, A W..... 29 June 09  
Haselden, A..... 20 July 09  
a Mackenzie, M..... 1 Feb 10  
f \*Grant, A R..... 20 Mar 09  
b \*Robinson, E E..... 1 Feb 10  
\*Beeston, G K..... 2 Feb 10  
c \*Pearcy, W S..... 1 Apr 10  
e Counter, F E..... 2 June 09  
f \*Sawyer, R H..... 21 Mar 09  
d \*Riddell, J A..... 1 Feb 10  
c \*Muckay, G C..... 1 Jan 10*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*\*Haselden, A (*lt*)..... 13 June 10*Quartermaster.*Steel, R J (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08*Medical Officer.*\*Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (6).*Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09  
7 May 08*Lieutenants (6).*Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09  
9 Mar 07  
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09  
20 July 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized G.O. 1h April 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Armstrong, W C G. .... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

\*Mason, E G. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Bell, R A G. .... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*

\*Peacock, M B. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Macdonald, J T. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Robie, H J. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Linton, A T. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Riley, E J. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Mapson, F W. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Stewart, R. .... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (12).*

\*Exham, F R. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Hutton, B P. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Ford, H A. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Folkins, A L. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Davis, F A. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Morfitt, G W. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Burnett, N McL. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Wright, H P. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Curlette, E B. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Whitaker, G S. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Armstrong, W F. .... 1 Apr 10  
\*Arthur, C G. .... 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Peacock, M B. .... 1 Apr 10

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Exham, F R. .... 1 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

## 104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Captains (4).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B.C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

"B" Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants (2).*

O'Brien, G..... 14 May 09

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*

McMullin, J H..... 14 May 09  
26 Dec 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....



---

**EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.**

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.*

One Company.

*Captain.*.....  
*Lieutenants (2).*  
.....  
.....

---

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captain.*.....  
*Lieutenant.*  
.....  

---

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

*Captain.*

Wolfenden, F C. .... 7 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Moberley G. .... 7 June 09

\*Kennedy, F C. .... 26 Nov 08

---

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenant.*

.....

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

*Corps Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*Uniform*. . . . .—*Facing*. . . . .*Officer Administering*—The Assistant Adjutant General for Signalling.*Command Signallers, Major (1), Captains (3).*

Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command).....	14 May 06
	(maj 1 Jan 08)
Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command).....	(capt) 1 June 06
Ford, E (s s) (Western Ontario Command).....	10 Mar 10
	(capt2) Apr 10)

*District Signallers, Lieutenants (13).*

M. D. No. 1— <del>Y</del> Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt 28 May 06
M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....	lt 1 Aug 06
M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....	lt 20 June 04
	(capt 3 May 89)
M. D. No. 7—Lefebvre, J E (s s).....	5 Aug 09
	14 Mar 05
M. D. No. 8—	
M. D. No. 9—Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt 18 May 06
	(capt 30 Mar 95)
M. D. No. 10—Schofield, J.....	lt 24 Sept 09
M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K (s s).....	lt 11 May 07

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.**Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Officer Administering—The Director of Transport and Supplies.**Honorary Colonel—*Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D. K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 15 Apr 04  
*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*

Stewart, W J. .... 13 Dec 06

15 Aug 04

Langton, J G. .... 1 Oct 06

Lockerby, D W (Riwy Transport Off. Quebec Com) ..... 1 July 07  
*Majors (4).*

(D) White, W J B. .... 1 Jan 07

15 May 03

Ward, H. .... 4 June 09

30 Sept 07

Deacon, F H. .... 26 Jan 10

31 May 07

Tomlinson, W M. .... 3 May 10

28 June 05

*Captains (2).*

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*O'Brien, E C. .... *Captain.* 16 Aug 06Coghlan, J P. .... *Lieutenants (3).* 14 June 06

\*Macpherson, G A. .... 13 Feb 08

\*Booth, W A H. .... 12 Apr 10

Harvey, G. .... *Veterinary Officer.* 22 Feb 05  
(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Cowan, W. .... 1 Oct 06

Allan, J C. .... *Captain.* 15 Sept 09\*Stringer, C H. .... *Lieutenants (3).* 8 Dec 09Buckle, F W (ret lt) ..... *Veterinary Officer.* 19 Apr 06

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Waugh, F. .... 1 Oct 07

Gillespie, G H. .... *Captain.* 1 Oct 07Harvey, C B S. .... *Lieutenants (3).* 15 Feb 07

Wilmot, G H. .... 20 Apr 04

Mackie, G A. .... 30 Sept 07

McGill, W A (ret lt) ..... *Veterinary Officer.* 31 Mar 08  
1 Feb 05

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Sadler, W. J. .... 21 May 07

DesRosiers, I. J. .... *Captain.* 3 June 07Matthews, H R. .... *Lieutenants (3).* 2 June 03..... *Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. . . . . 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt). . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. . . . . 11 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 07

## No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T. . . . . 30 Mar 07

\*Gunter, H R. . . . . 10 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt). . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Wickwire, F W. . . . . 20 Aug 09

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

\*Hatch, A F. . . . . 23 Dec 09

Lieutenants (3).

\*MacLennan, J A. . . . . 24 Feb 08

\*Anderson, J I. . . . . 20 Mar 08

\*Beckett, H L. . . . . 26 Mar 08

\*Dodsworth, H M. . . . . 1 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J (vet lt). . . . . 31 Mar 09

No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07  
Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08  
capt 7 June 00  
\*Fremont, C..... 15 Dec 08

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06  
Gauvin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07  
Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07  
Baker, L S..... 4 June 09  
\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07  
\*Freeman, J..... 1 Dec 09

Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07  
\*Greer, W D..... 25 Nov 08

Veterinary Officer.

No. 13 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden. Hon. Sir F. W., K. C. M. G., M. D., M. P., 1 Aug. 01.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

Military District No. 6—	<del>∞</del> Worthington, A N.....	17	May	01
"	5—Birkett, H S.....	12	Mar	04
"	2—Fotheringham, J T.....	(P M O, M D No. 5)	8	Sept 04
"	1—Abbott, R H.....	(P M O, M D No. 2)	8	Sept 04
"	9—(D) Sponagle, J A. (No 2 G H).....	8	Sept	04
"	12— <del>∞</del> (D) Johnson, H D.....	8	Sept	04
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A).....	(P M O, M D No. 12)	10	Feb 06
"	8—(D) Maclaren, M.....	1	May	06
"	1—Hayes, A N.....	(P M O, M D No. 8)	13	Nov 06
"	4—Gorrell, C W F.....	13	Nov	06
"	2—Thompson, W W.....	(P M O, M D No. 4)	15	Apr 07
"	5—Cameron, K (No v F A).....	15	Apr	07
"	2—Fenton, F (No x F A).....	27	Sept	07

## Majors (40).

"	9—Schaffner, A A. (No 2 G H).....	8	Sept	04
"	9— <del>∞</del> Ross, J (No I F A).....	8	Sept	04
"	9—Farrel, E D.....	8	Sept	04
"	4—Shillington, A T (No ii F A).....	8	Sept	04
"	7—Tureot, G G.....	10	Feb	06
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A).....	10	Feb	06
"	2—Hodgetts, C A.....	10	Feb	06
"	2—Roberts, J A (No xiii F A).....	10	Feb	06
"	5—Wilde, C F (No iv F A).....	10	Feb	06
"	7—Delaney, W H.....	10	Feb	06
"	3— <del>∞</del> Ross, A E. (No iii F A).....	10	Feb	06
"	5—Peters, C A (No v F A).....	10	Feb	06
"	12—McLauchlan, D. (No ix F A).....	10	Feb	06
"	8—Walker, T D (No viii F A).....	10	Feb	06
"	4— <del>∞</del> Whitton, D A.....	1	Mar	07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No e G H).....	1	Mar	07
"	4—Shillington, J W (No ii F A).....	1	Mar	07
"	4—Gardner, R I. (No ii F A).....	1	Mar	07
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A).....	28	June	07
"	5—Williams, J A. (No v F A).....	6	July	07
"	1—Hogg, D H (No xv F A).....	6	July	07
"	8—Weaver, W J (No viii F A).....	6	July	07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A).....	6	July	07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A).....	27	Sept	07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A).....	20	Aug	09
"	9— <del>∞</del> Weatherbe, P.....	1	Apr	10

## Majors—Con.

Military District No.	5—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	8—Harris, L C	1	Apr	10
"	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Webster, W	1	Apr	1
"	2—Parry, R Y (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Law, R (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	11—McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	7	June	10

## Captains (45).

"	13—Hewetson, S W	1	Jan	07
"	1—McCordie, H N (No xiv F A)	1	Jan	07
"	7—Gilbert, J L	1	Jan	07
"	3—Etherington F (No iii F A)	6	July	07
"	9—Macdonald, T H (No ii G H)	6	July	07
"	13—Seifert, F	6	July	07
"	1—Cruikshank, G R (No xiv F A)	29	Sept	07
"	2—Snell, A E (No xiii F A)	29	Oct	08
"	2—Scott, W A (No xi F A)	18	May	09
"	13—Mackid, I S (No xvii F A)	9	Aug	09
"	2—Hendry, W B (No x F A)	24	Aug	09
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	24	Aug	09
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5	Sept	09
"	2—Munn, F J	1	Jan	07
"	2—Hardy, E B (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Fraleigh, A J	1	Apr	10
"	2—Davey, J E (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	1	Apr	10
"	5—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	4—Caskey, J C	1	Apr	10
"	4—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Wilkinson, H J	1	Apr	10
"	5—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Lagueux, P	1	Apr	10
"	8—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	8—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	9—Ford, F S L (No I F A)	1	Apr	10
"	9—Moore, E F (No I F A)	1	Apr	10
"	9—Covert, A M (No I F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Burke, E P (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	11—Borden, L E	1	Apr	10
"	2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Cadham, F T (No xvi F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Young, F A	1	Apr	10
"	2—Greenway, G E (No xii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7—Burnet, P (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	5—Patch, F S (No iv F A)	1	Apr	10
"	3—Ferrier, G C (No iii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1	Apr	10
"	10—Vesey, E M	1	Apr	10

## Lieutenants (85).

"	2—Munn, F J	1	Jan	07
"		29	June	06
"	10—Hixon, E W	6	July	07
"		29	June	06



## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 13—Girvin, A W.....	6 July 07
"	29 June 06
"	1 Apr 10
9—Covert, A M (No i F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
13—Roy, P.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
9—Murray, J A.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
9—Morris, C H (No i F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
8—Duval, J L (Na xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
10—Reilly, W H (No xvi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
2—Hyland, G (No x F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
2—Kappele, D P (No xii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
13—Nyblett, H G M (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
8—Peake, J P (No viii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
9—Macaulay, M A.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
12—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
5—Wright, R P (No v F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
6—Williams, E J (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	(temp capt) 10 Dec 08
"	1 Apr 10
7—Vaillancourt, J (No vii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
7—Verge, E.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
7—Forbes, A M (5 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
4—McLeod, N (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
4—Young, C A (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
3—Wilson, C E.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
6—Macdonald, A (84 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
10—Gorrell, A S.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
10—Lehmann, J E (No xvi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
5—Aubry, H.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
5—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
5—Howell, W B.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
5—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
12—McDonald, J C (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
12—Lawson, G C (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
7—Gastonguay, P A (No vii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—McDiarmid, C (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—Nelles, T R B.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—Gourlay, H B (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
9—Morton, A M.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
9—MacDonald, H K.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
9—MacDonald, W H.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—Draeseke, G C.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
13—Bapty, W.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
12—*Sullivan, J T (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
13—*Smyth, C E.....	23 Oct 05
"	1 Apr 10
3—*Tandy, J H.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
7—*Lambert, M P.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
9—*LeBlanc, B A.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
6—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
10—*Howden, J P.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
13—*Greene, E.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—*McIntosh, H H (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
2—*Boyd, E.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
5—*Dufresne, E R.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
5—*Rodier, J A.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
10—*Coles, W R.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
1—*Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
11—*Burriss, H L.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
3—*Sutton, N H.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
1—*McNeill, G (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
8—*Peat, G B (67 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
13—*Hill, J T.....	1 Apr 10
"	1 Apr 10
4—*Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....	1 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	9—*Maekinnon, W F.....	1 Apr 10
"	9—*McKay, V N.....	1 Apr 10
"	10—*Meek, E E (95 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—*Millichamp, G E.....	1 Apr 10
"	5—*Mignault, A (65 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	6—*Henry, E G (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	10—*Munroe, H E.....	1 Apr 10
"	10—*Stewart, P D.....	1 Apr 10
"	8—*Butler, P E.....	1 Apr 10
"	9—*Millar, J R (No 2 G H).....	1 Apr 10
"	13—*Pope, F S (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	13—*Gunn, J N (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	11—*Doibey, R V.....	1 Apr 10
"	2—*Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	10—*Gardner, W A (79 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	12—*Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....	5 Apr 10
"	8—*Folkins, C G.....	5 Oct 09
"	2—*McGarry, J H (44 Regt).....	8 Oct 09
"	1—*Bell, C C (24 Regt).....	23 Oct 09
"	2—*Moshier, H H.....	6 Nov 09
"	10—*Lundy, J E (18 M R).....	17 Nov 09
"	2—*Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....	24 Dec 09
"	13—*Johnston, G R (15 L H).....	28 Dec 09
"	11—*Buller, F J.....	28 Dec 09
"	2—*Marquis, J A (25 B Dns).....	14 Jan 10
"	10—*Gunn, J A (No xvi F A).....	20 Jan 10
"	4—*Church, H C.....	10 Feb 10
"	10—*Black, J C.....	18 Feb 10
"	5—*Collette, J W.....	1 Mar 10
"	4—*Wilson, O M.....	1 Mar 10
"	3—*Latta, E E.....	4 Mar 10
"	5—*Morin, J H G.....	12 Mar 10
"	5—*Chabot, L A.....	24 Mar 10
"	10—*Shaw, G M (20 B H).....	24 Mar 10
"	2—*Wood, J H (No ii F A).....	30 Mar 10
"	2—*Scheck, W S (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—*Cole, E C (No 2 G H).....	1 Apr 10
"	5—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt).....	1 Apr 10
"	10—*Templeton, C P.....	1 Apr 10
"	13—*Estey, A S.....	4 Apr 10
"	7—*Covillard, J A E.....	1 Apr 10
"	2—*Ferguson, H E (No 2 G H).....	5 Apr 10
"	2—*Menzies, P K.....	5 Apr 10
"	2—*Yellowlees, N J L.....	5 Apr 10
"	2—*Ross, V.....	6 Apr 10
"	1—*Hall, F W.....	6 Apr 10
"	1—*Musson, G.....	23 Apr 10
"	1—*Fraser, J J.....	9 May 10
"	2—*Anderson, C E.....	13 May 10
"	13—*Learn, C R.....	14 May 10
"	5—*Brown, C L.....	14 May 10
"	5—*Winder, J B.....	14 May 10
"	5—*James, J F.....	14 May 10
"	2—*Embree, M H.....	12 May 10
"	3—*Holden, C P.....	21 May 10
"	10—*Morrell, H.....	30 May 10
"	5—*Tytler, W H.....	31 May 10
"	5—*Carney, M J.....	31 May 10

Quartermasters (26).

Military District No.	12—∞ Walker, J S (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"		(hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"	7—Willis, H (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"		(hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"	2—∞ World, T A E (No x F A).....	1 Apr 10
"		(hon capt 17 Apr 06)

## Quartermasters—Con.

Military District No.	8—Jones, J H (No viii F A).....	1	Apr 10
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A).....	(hon capt 1	May 06)
"	3—Lockett, W F (No iii C F A).....	(hon capt 3	May 06)
"	10—Wise, H A (No xvi F A).....	(hon capt 9	May 06)
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	(hon capt 2	Apr 07)
"	2—Fox, W H (No. xi F A).....	(hon capt 16	Apr 07)
"	7—Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....	(hon capt 1	Mar 08)
"	2—Lewis, W B (No. xii F A).....	(hon capt 8	Mar 09)
"	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	(hon capt 1	Apr 10)
"	13—Currey, F E (No 17 C F A).....	(hon lt) 1	Apr 10)
"	2—Hamilton, J W (.....)	(hon lt) 5	Apr 10)
"	2—Beatty, W H.....	(hon lt) 2	May 10)
"	2—Nichols, R H.....	(hon lt) 11	May 10)

## Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No.	2—Hackett, W T.....	10	Sept 04	
"	2—Rhind, J E.....	10	Sept 04	
"	4—Bower, I.....	(hon capt 10	Sept 09)	
"	4— <del>W</del> Baird, D H.....	9	Nov 04	
"	9—Beckwith, W H H.....	12	Nov 04	
"	6—Fournier, J N P.....	(hop capt 12	Nov 09)	
"	5— <del>W</del> Lemieux, E.....	24	Nov 04	
"	7—Chambers, E J C.....	(hon capt 24	Nov 09)	
"	1—Bentley, W J.....	30	Dec 04	
"	12—Beer, C H.....	(hon capt 30	Dec 09)	
"	8—Magee, J M.....	24	Feb 05	
"	2—Thompson, W G.....	(hon capt 12	Feb 10)	
"	2—Babcock, A A.....	23	Mar 05	
"	2—Corrigan, C A.....	(hon capt 12	Feb 10)	
"	10—Curry, B J.....	3	Apr 05	
"	1—Piper, W A.....	(hon capt 12	Feb 10)	
"	10—Clarke, M C.....	17	Feb 06	
"	7—LanTier, A A.....	8—Magee, J M.....	23	Mar 06
"	9—Thomson, G K.....	(hon capt 12	Feb 10)	
"		25	Apr 06	
"		(hon capt 12	Feb 10)	
"		21	June 06	
"		(hon capt 12	Feb 10)	
"		2	Feb 07	
"		(hon capt 12	Feb 10)	
"		1	Apr 07	
"		(temp capt 12	Feb 10)	
"		13	May 07	
"		22	July 07	
"		29	Apr 09	
"		1	Apr 10	

## Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No.	11— <del>W</del> Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1	Aug 01
"	— <del>W</del> Russell, Miss Elizabeth.....	1	Aug 01
"	— <del>W</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....	1	Aug 01
"	4— <del>W</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1	Feb 02
"	2— <del>W</del> Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1	Feb 02
"	6—Stewart, Miss Irene.....	3	Feb 04
"	7—Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....	17	May 06
"	2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16	Apr 07

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Military District No.	4—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14	June 07
"	3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1	July 07
"	3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....	1	Nov 07
"	4—Russet, Miss Mina.....	23	Dec 07
"	3—Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....	1	Jan 08
"	8—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude.....	5	Oct 08
"	8—Craibe, Miss Elizabeth.....	16	Nov 08
"	9—Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie (No 2 G H).....	1	Jan 09
"	4—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	28	Jan 09
"	8—Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle.....	9	Feb 09
"	4—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	1	July 09
"	5—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	13	Aug 09
"	2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann (No 2 G H).....	19	Aug 09
"	4—Brock, Miss Louise.....	2	Sept 09
"	3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	1	Jan 10
"	4—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....	1	Jan 10
"	2—McGiffin, Miss Effie.....	6	May 10
"	2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth.....	6	May 10
"	2—Lishman, Miss Jean.....	6	May 10
"	2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred.....	6	May 10
"	2—Dayman, Miss Pauline.....	6	May 10

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

---

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ford, F S L (lt).

Moore, E F (lt).

Covert, A M (lt).

Morris, C H (lt).

Quartermaster.

---

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Shillington, J W (maj).

Gardner, R L (maj).

Law, R (maj).

Leggett, T H (lt).

Dillon, W F (lt).

Quartermaster.

---

No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross A E (maj).

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).

Etherington, F (capt).

Ferrier, G C (lt).

Genge, T S (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

---

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wyde, C F (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (maj).

McKee, S H (lt).

Burnett, P (lt).

Patch, F S (lt).

Muckleston, H S (lt).

Howell, W B (lt).

Quartermaster.

---

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Peters, C A (maj).

Williams, J A (maj).

Campbell, R P (lt).

Paterson, R C (lt).

Wright, R P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*temp capt.*).

Other Officers (4).

\*Henry, E G (*lt.*).  
\*Hume, G M (*lt.*).  
\*Macdonald, A (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Willis H (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Label, E A (*major, 9th Regt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J (*lt.*).  
\*Nadeau, L (*lt.*).  
\*Gastonguay, P A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon capt.*)..... 8 Mar 09  
12 Apr 98

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Weaver, W J (*maj.*).  
Bishop, T E (*lt.*).  
Curren, L M (*lt.*).  
Peake, J P (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Yeo, I J (*lt.*).  
McDonald, J C (*lt.*).  
Lawson, G C (*lt.*).  
Sullivan, J T (*lt.*).  
\*Ledwell, R J (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 04

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*lc.*).

Other Officers (8).

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).  
Hendry, W B (*capt.*).  
Winters, G A (*lt.*).  
Lowry, W H (*lt.*).  
Hyland, G (*lt.*).  
Millichamp, G E (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (*hon capt.*).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).  
Warren, C A A (*major*).  
Scott, W A (*capt.*).  
Currie, C J (*capt.*).  
Hardy, E B (*lt.*).  
\*Holme, H R (*lt.*).  
Rice, A. C (*lt.*).  
\*Scheck, W. S.  
\*Wood, J. H.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*lc*).

## Other Officers (8).

Parry, R Y (*maj*).  
 Davey, J E (*lt*).  
 Farmer, G D (*lt*).  
 Greenway, G E (*lt*).  
 Kappele, D P (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 09

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

✂ Roberts, J A (*maj*).

## Other Officers (4).

Snell, A E (*capt*).  
 Fraleigh, A J (*lt*).  
 Pentecost, R S (*lt*).  
 Philp, G R (*lt*).

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont

## Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj*).

## Other Officers (8).

McCordie, H N (*capt*).  
 Cruickshank, G R (*capt*).  
 Sanderson, H H (*capt* 21 *Regt*).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj*).

## Other Officers (8).

Cowan, T C (*lt*).  
 Davis, E G (*lt*).  
 Bucke, E P (*lt*).  
 Guest, F (*lt*).  
 \*McNeil, G (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*)..... 16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

## Other Officers (8).

Cadham, F T (*lt*).  
 Reilly, W H (*lt*).  
 Lehmann, J E (*lt*).  
 \*Gunn, J A (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, L S (capt).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (lt).

Nyblett, H G M (lt).

\*Pope, F S (lt).

\*Gunn, J N (lt).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F. E (hon lt).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C ((capt and temp maj 6 Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (lt).

McDiarmid, C (lt).

Nelles, T R B (lt).

Gourlay, H B (lt).

Panton, K D (lt)

\*McIntosh, H H (lt)

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt)..... 13 July 09

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Quartermaster.

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (Major 85 Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Quartermaster.



NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### General Hospitals.

No. 1.	No. 2.
<i>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</i>	<i>Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.</i>
<i>Officer Commanding.</i>	<i>Officer Commanding</i>
Marlow, F W ( <i>maj.</i> ).	Sponagle, J A ( <i>lt col.</i> ).
<i>Other Officers (3).</i>	<i>Other Officers (3).</i>
*Ferguson, H E ( <i>Prov lt.</i> ).	Schaffner, A A ( <i>maj.</i> ).
*Cote, E C ( <i>Prov lt.</i> ).	MacDonald, T H ( <i>capt.</i> ).
.....	Miller, J R ( <i>lt.</i> ).
<i>Qudrtermaster.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
.....	.....
<i>Nursing Sisters (6).</i>	<i>Nursing Sisters (6).</i>
Hatch, Miss B A	Fraser, Miss M A
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 09).

*Lieutenants (100).*

Military District No.	11—Cunningham, E D.	1	May 09
"	1—Ehmslie, W.	1	May 09
"	11—Bundy, A C.	1	May 09
"	11—Davey, R N.	1	May 09
"	9—Higgins, G M.	1	May 09
"	9—Blackadar, G D.	1	May 09
"	9—Maek, R T.	1	May 09
"	11—Harvey, R Q.	1	May 09
"	9—Bardeaux, J E.	11	May 09
"	1—Adams, W A.	14	Sept 09
"	2—Adams, J H.	23	Oct 09
"	1—Shurtleff, M.	16	Nov 09
"	1—Day, J W.	2	Dec 09
"	3—Snider, E E.	15	Dec 09
"	4—Phillips, E S.	5	Mar 10
"	9—Clark, H G.	3	May 10
"	9—Tibert, W K.	13	May 10

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

*Porman, E G H	McGill University	4	May	09
*Gartshore, W M	" "	4	May	09
*Hanson, W G	" "	4	May	09
*Mauer, E	" "	4	May	09
*Magrath, C B	" "	4	May	09
*Scrivener, R M	" "	4	May	09
*Stark, R	" "	4	May	09
*Duguid, A F	" "	7	May	10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7	May	10

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Widgery, J, Toronto.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06

## STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	22 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
Mahe, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
Stroud, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 187 dys	1 Aug 07 2 Feb 99
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 214 dys	1 Aug 07
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 6 yrs 55 dys R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Oct 07
Moffatt, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	8 Dec 09

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
O'Grady, J, Kingston.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Fellows, A, Quebec.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 32 dys	30 Dec 02
Engfield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 151 dys	29 May 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 y's 150 dys	3 June 09
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Y A Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Hartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Shergold, C, London.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Y A Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
<b>FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 135 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
Wright, F, R. Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Y A Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
Y A Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 349 dys	1 Oct 03
Y A Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
Y A Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	8 yrs 248 dys	1 Feb 09
Davis, F E, Ottawa.....	14 July 71	16 yrs 86 dys	28 Oct 09
<b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b>			
Y A Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
Y A Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 06

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
∞ Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys	15 Feb 07
∞ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	14 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	22 Dec 09

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

<b>CONDUCTORS.</b>			
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 July 03
Vallard, J A, Charlottetown.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St. John, .....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Winnipeg.....	2 6Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09
Black, F N, Ottawa.....	25 Aug 79	RCR & OSC 9 yrs 61 dys	1 July 03
∞ Hessian, E W, London.....	15 June 75	R C G A 7 yrs O S C 128 dys	8 Dec 09 1 Dec 06 12 May 10 1 Dec 06
<b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>			
Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 03
Simons, A M, Ottawa.....	28 Nov 70	RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 06
Hebert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs 296 dys	1 Dec 06
∞ Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07
∞ Prévost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
Wood, F J, Halifax.....	24 Sept 82	R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys C O C 2 yrs 100 dys	17 Mar 08
∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	17 Mar 03

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b> Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).</b> Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
✂Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).</b> Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b> McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> Turner, C, Kingston.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
✂Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Hilchie, H, Toronto.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys	1 Apr 09

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> ✂Potter, T D (H Q).....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	16 yrs 31 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Halifax.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, Toronto.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 07

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
--	-----------	------------------------	-----------

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

✂Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
--------------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> ✂McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05
---	-----------	--------------------	------------

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 03
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Drinkwater, E, 13 Drag.....	22 June 69	Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys Can Mil 3 yrs 102 days	16 Apr 08
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	8 yrs	1 May 09
∞Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09

## ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
∞Fee, C P, 10 Brig CFA.....	21 June 83	R C H A 6 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs	27 May 10

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

## INFANTRY.

Mahoney, P G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 304 dys	7 Apr 00
∞Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
∞Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
∞Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
∞Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
∞Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
∞Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
∞McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
∞Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
∞Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
∞Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
∞Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
∞Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
∞Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04



## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Misner, O H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 08
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Fletcher, J C, 26 Regt.....	13 Dec 71	16 yrs	20 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 days.....	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....	9 Oct 79	R C F A 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys	16 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Middleton, H J.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Jacques, F.....	19 May 65	23 yrs	1 Apr 08
Carleton, W H.....	23 May 72	20 yrs	1 Apr 08
Scott, W H.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys	1 Feb 10
Robinson, W.....	12 Aug 79	6 yrs 5 mos 25 dys	2 Feb 10

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 27 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 304 dys	1 Mar 01
Querre, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 86 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 334 dys	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pooocke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	51 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 40	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 8 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	(D) Worthington, E B.	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	(D) Clyde, T.	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Pope, O L.	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	∞ Merritt, W H (s m h).	G G B G	8 June 55	11 July 03
"	Smart, C A.	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	20 Feb 04
"	(D) Barr, J G.	6 Hussars	16 May 51	24 Feb 04
"	Northup, J A.	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04
"	Brook, R A.	17 Hrs	14 May 69	30 Apr 07
"	(D) Elliot, C A.	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08
"	∞ Ashmead, A F.	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09
Major.	(D) Button, J R.	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c).	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	83	30 Apr 97
"	∞ Woodside, H J.	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98
"	Hewton, R J.	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Liley, W A C.	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	McCarty, D L.	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	(D) Mache, G H.	6 Hussars	27 Feb 55	22 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G (r m c).	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04
"	McMillan, C.	15 L H	14 Feb 63	4 Oct 06
Capt.	Whitpley, F E.	8 Hussars	20 Aug 61	3 Feb 88
"	McNichol, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Fairweather, D H.	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95
"	King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Mackenzie, T R.	11 Hussars	8 May 78	18 Jan 01
"	Bradburn, W H.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Scovil, H E.	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Robertson, W G M.	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03
"	Hayward, G F H.	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04
Lieut.	Warner, J T (r m c).	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Edy, O.	8 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C (r m c).	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"	Seale, J A.	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Cameron, D E.	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Warren, W S.	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	Watchorn, A.	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Boyle, J P.	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	× Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	× Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	× Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	× Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
"	× Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Capt.	× Allen, J B.....		9 Nov 41	15 May 92
"	× Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	× Ingles, W M.....	S A C		1 Jan 98
"	× Godson, G G.....		13 Aug 72	23 Mar 09
"	× Leckie, J E, DSO (r m c).....		19 Feb 72	17 June 09
Lieut.	× Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	× Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	× Strange, A W.....			7 Mar 00
"	× White-Fraser, M H.....	24 June 53		3 Nov 00
"	× Tryon C.....		6 Aug 75	28 July 05
"	× Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C		2 Apr 06
"	× Sparkes, G A S.....	3 C M R	21 May 64	1 June 06
"	× Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	14 June 06
"	× Balinhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"	× Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Reg	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	× Prior, Hon E G.....	5 "	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	(D) Cole F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	31 May 93
"	× Longworth, J A.....	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	× (D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	(D) Davidson, J.....	1 Brig	23 Jan 50	18 Apr 00
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	× (D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01
"	Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	× (D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02
"	Hall, J A.....	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
Major.	McLeod, W McK.....	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 "	20 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.....	3 "	13 Sept 65	16 Dec 92
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.....	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 "	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	England, G P.....	1 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.....	2 "	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Myles, R.....	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
"	Merewether, H D.....	11 F B	24 May 54	20 June 00
"	× Irving, L E W, DSO.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	× McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnold, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
"	Laliberté, E.....	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04
"	Leslie, D.....	4 "	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Major.	∞ Mills, C E.	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07
Capt.	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt.</i>	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W.	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R.	1	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.	1	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Simpson, J L.	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	∞ Benyon, J A ( <i>g s Eng h</i> ).	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Johnstone, W A.	4 "	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Amyrauld, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Jones, F C.	3 "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.	1 Re t	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T.	5 "	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.	3 "	28 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	∞ Wilkie, C L.	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.	1 F B	10 Apr 73	17 Mar 04
"	Strachan, W H.	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06
"	Hall, G R ( <i>r m c</i> ).	24 F B	25 Aug 83	28 Mar 07
"	∞ Moore, F W L.	4 Regt	5 Apr 66	1 Aug 09
Lieut.	Wylde, H McN.	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> ).	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	∞ Halls, F E.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Duncan, A T.	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	Blanchard, C H S.	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05
"	Roy, J E.	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05
"	Loggie, G P.	R C A	31 Mar 84	1 Aug 05
"	Allen, J L W.	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.	RMC & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
"	(D) Wurtela, E F.	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Meredith, C P.	3 F Co CE	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
Capt.	Coshrane, J B.	R M C	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P.	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C.	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	∞ Cartwright, C E.	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl R.	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.	"	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Grant, W W.....	R. M. C.	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Mylne, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L F.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	"	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Oser, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	∞ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	∞ Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	"	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 78	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 78	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	"	3 June 74	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	∞ Jago, J R.....	"	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.....	"	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
"	Roiston J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	McParland, J F.....	R. M. C	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	R.M.C & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R. M. C.	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklern, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Paré, A A.....	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	"	26 Apr 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren.....	"	2 July 83	27 June 07
"	Cowley, F P V.....	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	"	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	"	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	"	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.....	"	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.....	"	20 Mar 88	26 June 08

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Dozois, L O R.....	R.M.C.	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.....	"	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	"	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	"	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Lawson, H O.....	"	6 Aug 85	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.....	"	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	"	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	"	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
"	Read, C E.....	"	19 Aug 89	24 June 09
"	Watts, L H.....	"	28 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	"	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargraft, S A.....	"	24 Nov 89	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	"	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	"	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	"	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	"	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	McDonald, D J.....	"	25 July 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	"	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	"	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	"	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	"	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lancaster, E H.....	"	26 Oct 87	24 June 09
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Capt.	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
"	Fullerton, W. H.....	"	5 Apr 86	24 June 09
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	-1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	(D) Jones, C S.....	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	∞ (D) Anderson, W P.....	43 "	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	∞ Prevost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	∞ Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	∞ (D) Ibbotson, E B.....	5 Regt	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	∞ (D) Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Brig	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	∞ (D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 Brig	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Crane, J N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	(D) Smith A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.....	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	(D) Jarvis, A I, ISO.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.....	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	(D)Chambre, H W A.....	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Rousseau, J A.....	4 "	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.....	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	Carson, J.....	5 "	13 Oct 64	25 Jan 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	Andrews, G A.....	75 "	31 May 72	2 May 02
"	Stimson, G A.....	10 "	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 "	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	Bartlett, N A.....	21 "	9 Sept 60	18 July 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Morgan, H A.....	50 Regt	27 May 56	28 Jan 03
"	(D)Ray, W J.....	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.....	84 "	26 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	Barry, J J.....	80 "	28 Apr 63	24 Mar 03
"	(D) Moscrip, W G.....	28 "	8 Aug 52	30 Apr 03
"	(D) Thompson, J T.....	12 "	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	(D) Finlayson, J A.....	1 "	16 Jan 51	31 May 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 "	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03
"	(D)Knifton, J.....	23 "	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 "	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.....	33 "	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03
"	(D)Orr, J R.....	49 "	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03
"	Welch, T B.....	26 Regt	10 Apr 68	19 May 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.....	40 "	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 "	24 Nov 58	21 May 04
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	62 "	25 May 57	30 June 04
"	(D)Greville-Harston, C.....	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Williams, H H (r m c).....	55 "	5 Feb 60	21 Nov 04
"	(D)Ptolemy, W H.....	47 "	5 Sept 66	3 Dec 04
"	(D)Moore, E E W.....	13 "	8 Sept 64	3 Jan 05
"	(D)Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05
"	Putman, H E.....	16 "	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05
"	Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05
"	(D)Kenny, E G.....	66 Regt	17 Apr 59	3 May 05
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 "	10 Apr 50	12 May 05
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05
"	Martin, H.....	29 "	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	(D)Mackie, H J.....	42 "	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06
"	Bate, H A.....	GGFG	12 May 56	2 Apr 06
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06
"	Meighen, F S.....	5 Regt	24 Dec 69	15 Aug 06
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07
"	Starke, R.....	3 Regt	5 Jan 66	5 June 07

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	Emond, J. B. ....	86 Regt & R L	24 June 54	1 Sept 82
"	Lyman, H. H. ....	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	(D) Todd, A. H. ....	GGFG	23 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	(D) Hartt, F. H. ....	62 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 87
"	(D) Day, W. H. ....	19 "	7 July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C. B. ....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Magee, W. C. ....	65 "	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
"	(D) Hébert, Z. J. R. ....	62 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J. T. T. ....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Hodgins, J. ....	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A. H. ....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	(D) Orsonnens, A. (r s i lg). ....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W. B. T. ....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T. W. ....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	(D) McGee, J. C. ....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Leonard, H. F. ....	38 "	13 June 56	21 Nov 94
"	(D) Zealand, E. G. ....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J. B. ....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W. J. ....	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C. W. ....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V. E. ....	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A. H. ....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	(D) Stuart, D. E. M. ....	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	(D) Weller, J. L. (r m c). ....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, I. H. ....	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 97
"	(D) Cronyn, H. B. ....	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A. B. ....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J. J. ....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Brown, A. J. ....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T. E. ....	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S. H. ....	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F. E. ....	80 "	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J. E. ....	71 "	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	(D) MacAdam, C. L. ....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T. F. ....	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J. A. F. ....	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Davis, S. N. ....	37 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A. J. ....	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G. P. ....	42 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A. G. ....	24 "	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Neill, W. J. ....	45 "	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Bourgeois, T. J. ....	84 "	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Sproule, C. J. ....	31 "	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J. S. ....	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D. C. ....	10 "	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A. ....	6 "	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Lawless, W. T. ....	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Staples, J. H. ....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
"	Gibson, W. F. ....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 09
"	Lachance, T. O. ....	18 "	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	Stuart, W. G. M. ....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	(D) Hodgins, A. E. (r m c). ....	RMR	64	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E. ....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
"	Jodoin, H. ....	65 "	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	Bollard, J. H. ....	43 "	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06
"	Muir, J. G. ....	1 "	15 June 53	14 Nov 06
"	Tite, J. R. ....	6 "	6 Mar 68	25 June 07
Capt.	Baker, J. H. (r m c). ....	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W. M. ....	60 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	(D) Laframboise, C. A. A. ....	65 "	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	(D) Holtorf, W. ....	45 "		14 June 89

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Mason, E F.....	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	& Broughall, I W G.....	90 "	2 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	Butler, W.....	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 "	28 Oct 68	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, L H.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 Jul 91
"	Bowen, W N.....	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92
"	& d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 Apr 92
"	Déchènes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.....	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	& Green, W J.....	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	& Milliken, J B.....	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	McLean, H C.....	48 "	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
"	O'Farrell, F A.....	87 "	4 July 72	7 Sept 96
"	Dixon, B.....	56 "	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Stacey, G.....	25 "	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	& Wallace, T G.....	36 "	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	29 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	76 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 99
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 "	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.....	84 "	9 June 96	11 Jan 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R ( <i>c o</i> ).....	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Robson, A M.....	40 "	30 Aug 69	8 June 99
"	Ross, W W.....	67 "	9 Feb 64	13 June 99
"	MacGillvray, D.....	48 "	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 Regt.	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.....	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	Price, W.....	8 "	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Smith, W A.....	36 "	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Monteith, A H.....	28 "	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Bredin, J W.....	59 "	20 Jan 78	5 June 00
"	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A.....	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F.....	33 "	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Creighton, H D.....	14 Inf Brig	25 July 60	8 Jan 01
"	Massey, G.....	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	Swift, A E ( <i>s m Eng</i> ).....	8 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.....	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Stephens, P J.....	42 "	22 Oct 68	29 May 01
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 "	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN.....	45 "	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Moore, M.....	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Boivin, J P H.....	61 "	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
"	Grant, J R.....	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.....	67 "	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carr, J N.....	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Morrison, D A.....	62 "	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Macleon, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 "	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 "	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Bowness, E W.....	82 "	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 "	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	Fraser, J McL.....	93 "	19 Mar 61	15 June 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.....	64 "	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Skedden, E.....	91 "	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
"	Lindsay, W P.....	8 "	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	McEvoy, J.....	Kootenay Ri	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Belanger, H O.....	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Forin, P McL.....	RMR	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Hayes, J D.....	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06
"	Livernois, P.....	87 "	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F V.....	93 "	21 Nov 80	25 June 06
"	Low, E H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	97 "	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07
"	Donaldson, C A.....	41 "	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08
Lieut.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Greenwood, T H.....	34 "	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 "	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Cooper, A.....	11 Regt	22 May 66	13 June 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 "	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	—75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 "	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99
"	∞ Hulme G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGhi 'D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 "	19 July 72	28 Jan 01
"	Prink, H W.....	62 "	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 "	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Chipman, A R ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	3 "	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 "	21 Mar 80	21 Sept 01
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 "	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Turner, J S.....	14 "	4 Sept 72	30 May 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 "	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 "	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 "	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04
"	Early, S.....	20 "	1 May 86	30 June 05
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 "	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06
"	Lavoie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07
	<i>Signalling Corps.</i>			
Capt.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Lt-Col.	∞ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	∞ Roddick, T G.....	A M S	31 July 46	1 June 00
"	∞ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	Grasett, F Le M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 05
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	20 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	49 "	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 "	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Genest, I M.....	92 "	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
"	Ostigny, P.....	84 "	28 Apr 72	23 Jan 08
Major.	de Moulpied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	∞ (D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt CA	24 Oct 59	13 June 06
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig CFA	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 95	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical—Con.</i>			
Major.	✓ White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	Horton, R N.....	41 Regt	20 Nov 54	16 June 04
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
"	Beauchamp, G E.....	65 Regt	1 Jan 74	5 Mar 06
Capt.	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	✓ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 "	17 Sept 62	1 June 02
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	Coates, H W.....	73 Regt.	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05
"	Moorhead, E S.....	AMC	26 July 76	3 Apr 06
"	✓ Hare, H M.....	"	13 June 64	3 Apr 06
"	Stevenson, J.....	"	5 Feb 78	3 Apr 06
"	Rankin, A.....	"	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06
"	Murray, L M.....	"	15 Mar 75	6 July 07
"	Corston, J R.....	"	12 Mar 79	6 July 07
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	✓ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	6 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	GGBG		1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	✓ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.		7 Mar 00
"	Tamblin, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DeaBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorf  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Cootlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Jack, Robert Brydone  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Leslie, William Brock  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Domville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Browne, Thomas Hay  
 Houlston, John  
 Cook, William Edward  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—Con.

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Clarke, William Nassan  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie William  
 Clinch Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Bouchier  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Maunsell, Edward St. John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward



## 1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Wood, Charles Carroll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrance Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolsey  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Ferguson

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Mathews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
 Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniacke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuy, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleaud  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alarie Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1938—*Con.*

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkeley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Laurence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraff, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond

1909—*Con.*

Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilbe force  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1906.

Nation, Arthur Frederick

1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Meredith, Allen Picton Osler  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram James Knowles  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
 Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon  
 Steacy, William Edward  
 MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Fiskien, Arthur Douglas  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Campbell, Alan Charles

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Windeler, Henry Stanton  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Fisher, Donald Shives  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Irving, Arthur Beaufin  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Fort, Ronald Larner  
 Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Stewart, James Crossley

1908—Con.

Gwynne, John Norman  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909.

Miller, William Miles  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Pimmsoll  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell  
 Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Hautain, Robert Mitchell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Stewart, Eric Kennedy  
 Watts, Wilfred John  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Swift, Robert Dimond  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Rhodes, Beverley Alan  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Hackett, Gerald Of Basil  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Latmer, Gerald Bristol  
 Edmiston, Kenneth William  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Lefroy, Henry Chiecle  
 Robertson, Stewart Molson  
 Campbell, Gordon Corey  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland  
 Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre Eva-  
 riste Beaudry  
 Ryrson, Arthur Connaught  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS  
SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment of Corps.
Colonel.	Benson, T.	O C, E O Com'd.
"	Gaudet, F M.	Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Brev. Lt Colonel.	MacDougall, J C.	C S O, M P Com'd.
"	Denison, S J A, CMG.	C S O, W O Com'd.
"	Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).	D S A, MD, No. 12.
Major.	Thacker, H C ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F].	D of A Hdqtrts.
"	Thacker, P E ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).	A A G Hdqtrts.
"	Carruthers, W B.	A A G for Signalling.
Captain.	Wright, G B.	A D M S Hdqtrts.
Lt-Colonel.	Williams, V A S, A D C.	R C D.
Lieutenant.	Nordheimer, A V S.	"
"	Folger, K C.	"
"	Bowie, D B.	"
"	Murray, T H.	"
Major.	Macdonell, A C, DSO.	S H (RC).
Lt-Colonel.	Bursall, H E ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).	R C A.
Major.	Paquet, H A, DSO.	"
"	du Plessis, J E L.	"
"	Lafferty, F D.	"
Captain.	Paquet, E de B ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).	"
"	Palmer, A Z.	"
Lieutenant.	Constantine, C F.	"
"	Elkins, W H P.	"
"	Beeman, W G.	"
"	Loggie, G P.	"
"	Boak, H E.	"
"	Wright, A S.	"
"	Harris, A E.	"
"	Cockburn, L W S.	"
"	Bacon, S G.	"
"	Irwin, A de la C.	"
"	Hagarty, W G.	"
"	Browne, G S.	"
"	Tremaine, A V.	"
"	Watson, G A.	"
"	Irving, W A.	"
"	Reiffenstein, N O.	"
Lt-Colonel.	Weatherbe, P.	R C E.
Major.	Houliston, J.	"
"	Caldwell, A C.	"
Captain.	Anderson, W B.	"
"	Lindsay, W B.	"
"	Bogart, J L H.	"
"	Benoit, P S.	"
"	Anderson, T V.	"
Lieutenant.	Osler, S H.	"
"	Hill, G S.	"
"	Perrin, C St G A.	"
"	Walkem, H C C.	"
"	Van Tuyl, L G.	"
"	Passy, P de L D.	"
"	Hodgins, F O.	"
"	Russell, C B.	"
"	Keefer, J A.	"
"	Morrison, T E.	"
"	Lawrence, W S.	"
"	Dunbar, J B P.	"
"	Schmidlin, E J C.	"
Major.	Doull, J D ( <i>s m Eng</i> ).	R C R.
Lieutenant.	Willets, C R E.	"
"	Langford, R J S.	"
"	Harris, E M.	C P A S C.
"	Peterson, G L.	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

- ✓ Leader, H P, Colonel, CSO, 1st Grade 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division, India.  
 ✕ Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars, Secunderabad, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, FA, Newcastle, Eng  
 Budden, E F, Lieutenant, 134th Batt. R.F.A., Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.  
 ✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col, Commanding 19th Field Artillery Brigade, Bulford.  
 ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Bulford Camp Salisbury, Eng.  
 ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade RFA, Ewshott, Farnham, Hants, England.  
 ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 20th Brig, RFA, Colchester, Eng. (g s M 20th Brig, RFA, Colchester, Eng. (g s Eng.)  
 Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, No. 2 Depot RFA, Templemore, Ireland.  
 Kirkland, T, Lieutenant No 10 Amm Column, RFA, Bangalore, India.  
 ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain, 134th Batt, RFA, Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.  
 Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant, 18th Batt, RFA, Nowshera, India.  
 Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "N" Battery, RFA, Ambala, India.  
 ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instr. in Gunnery (1st class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, England.  
 Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieutenant, 141st Battery, Kildare, Ireland.  
 Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant, 14th (Howr) Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.  
 Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieutenant, 56th (Howitzer) Battery, Exeter, England.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, Hong Kong (g s Eng).  
 Cayley, A M, Captain, Commdg No. 32 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (g s Eng) [F].  
 Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 20 Company Jersey, Channel Islands.  
 Dean, A C H, Captain, Armament Officer, Malta, (g s Eng).  
 DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Greenwood, A T C, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 66 Company, Jamaica,  
 ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defences, Portsmouth, Eng. (g s Eng).  
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COB, Straits Settlements, Singapore (o Eng).  
 Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No 44 Company Pembroke Dock.  
 Holmes, H, Lieutenant, No. 63 Company, Malta.  
 Johnston, G N, Major Commanding No. 39 Company, Plymouth, Eng. (g s Eng).  
 Macdonald, R J, Major, Commanding No. 65 Company, Malta. (g s Eng) (f Eng).  
 Macrae, A E, Lieutenant, No. 95 Company, Bermuda.  
 Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.  
 Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (g s Eng).  
 ✕ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Southwestern Coast Defences, Plymouth, Eng. (g s Eng).  
 Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defence, Portsmouth, Eng. (g s Eng).  
 Smith, A E, Captain, No. 26 Company, Fort Wellington (g s Eng).  
 Wilkes, G S, Captain, officiating 4th Class Ord. Officer, Indian Ordnance Dept, Agra.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archibald, F H W, Lieutenant, Field Depot, Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain, Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district. South Africa.  
 Baker, E C, Lieutenant, officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India. Leiah.  
 Bingay, H L, Captain, attached RCE, Halifax, NS.  
 ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Superintendent of Parks, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
 Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomason Engineering College, Roorkie, India.  
 Carey, H C, Lieut-Colonel, CRE, Jamaica.  
 ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Mooltan, India.  
 Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.  
 ✕ Cartwright, G S, Major, Off Asst, CRE, Rawal Pindi, India.  
 Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Dehra Dun, India.
- ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
- ✕ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant CRE, Re-organization Works, Quetta District, India.
- Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty, Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee (India)
- ✕ Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th Fortress Company, Weymouth, Eng.
- ✕ Frith, G R, Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant, 30th (Fortress) Company, Plymouth.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG, DSO*, [F] Major and Bt Col, Governor, East Africa Protectorate.
- Grasett, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State, Springer, Kashmir.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major Survey Dept., Egyptian Govt., Cairo.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Colonel, Insp-General Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lt-Col, CRE, 6th Div. Fermanagh Sub-District, Cork, Ireland.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- ✕ McIlhinney, W J, Major, Deputy Manager, O & R Railway, Lucknow, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, *DSO (g s)* Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col. AAG, RE, Headquarters, Simla, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Captain, Off. Asst. Man. Eastern Bengal State Rly, Calcutta, India.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Garrison Engineers, Dagshai, India.
- Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Major, CRE, Da Sub Dist. Ireland.
- ✕ Rogers, H S, Captain, Surveyor to the Prison Commissioner, Home Office, Whitehall, London, Eng.
- Skinner, T C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Salisbury, Eng.
- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, Indian Class, S M E. Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Twining, P G, Major, Off. A A G, R E, Simla, India.
- Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, attached RCE, Halifax, N.S.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt Col and Bt Col, CRE, Portsea Sub-District, Portsmouth, Eng.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Major, D O Cantonment, Pretoria, South Africa.

## Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, *DSO*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.

## Infantry—Con.

- ✕ Dobell, C M, *DSO, p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Colonel Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Military Operations Division War Office.
- ✕ Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment, Multan, India.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers, Act. Reg. Paymaster, Dagshai, India.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng [L]* Captain Cheshire Regt, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.
- Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians, Officer of Company of Gen. Cadets RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, *DSO, AD C*, Major and Bt Colonel Connaught Rangers, Tipperary, Ireland.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Adjutant, RMC, Kingston.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Malta.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry, Wynderg, Cape Colony, S.A.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Dover, England.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Nasirabad, India.
- ✕ Luard, D G, Major, Scottish Rifles, Colchester, Eng.
- McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment, York, Eng.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Superintendent Detention Barracks, Devonport, Eng.
- Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers, specially employed, South Africa.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lt.-Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment, Devonport, Eng.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D (*p s c Eng*), Colonel G S Off 1st Gde Southern Army, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment, D A A G Burma Division, East Indies.
- ✕ Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General No. 11 District, Belfast, Ireland.
- Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Tidworth, near Salisbury, Eng.
- ✕ Stepben, C M (e), Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, Portsmouth, Eng (*o Eng*).
- Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers, Aldershot, Eng.
- Taylor, E T (*p s c Eng*), Bt.-Colonel, *h p*, (Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)
- Uniacke, J B, Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment, Sabathu, India.
- Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.
- Wilkie, A B, Captain, Royal Sussex Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.

*Army Service Corps.*

- ✓✓ Dickey, O B R, Captain, Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✓✓ Duffus, F F, Major, Commanding A Com-  
 pany, Aldershot, Eng. (c).  
 ✓ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No.  
 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot,  
 Eng.  
 Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, Malta.  
 ✓ Lambert, M L B H, Captain, Commanding  
 No. 39 Company Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✓ Milson, G C, Captain, Malta.  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. Attached CPASC,  
 Halifax, NS.  
 ✓ Reid, H G, Captain, interchange with Com-  
 monwealth of Australia military force.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- Scott, R K, D S O, Lt-Colonel 2nd Class Ord-  
 nance Officer (f Eng).

*Army Pay Department.*

- Mosgrove, R St P, Captain 2nd Class Asst  
 nance Officer (f Eng).

*Indian Army.*

- ✓✓ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's  
 Rifles, (Frontier Force) with Southern  
 Waziristan Militia.  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis, Rawal  
 Pindi.  
 Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant, 14th Murrays  
 Jat Lancers, Bannu.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent,  
 2nd grade Survey of India, Bombay.  
 Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion,  
 6th Gurka Rifles, Abbottabad.  
 ✓ Hardie, G E, Captain, 123rd Outram's  
 Rifles, Plague Duty, Upper Provinces.  
 Henderson, E P, Lieutenant, 106th Pioneers,  
 Quetta.  
 ✓ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent,  
 2nd grade, Survey of India, Madras.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion,  
 9th Gurka Rifles, Dehra, Dun.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier  
 Rifles, Bangalore.  
 ✓ Mitchell, W L, Major, 124th Duchess of  
 Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry,  
 Station Staff Officer and Cantonment  
 Magistrate, Loralai.  
 Peters, J, Captain and Adjutant 10th Duke of  
 Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's  
 Horse, Jullundur.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 32nd  
 Lancers, Sialkot.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quarter-  
 master, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own)  
 Pioneers, Secunderabad.  
 ✓ Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th  
 Rajputs, Fyzabad.  
 ✓ Skinner, H T, Captain, 29th Punjabis,  
 Jullundur.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry,  
 Bareilly.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Captain, Supply and Trans-  
 port Corps, Poona.  
 ✓ Syer, H H, Captain, 31st Duke of Con-  
 naught's Own Lancers, Supply and Trans-  
 port Corps, Rawal Pindi.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- Hutton, G M., 2nd Lieutenant.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- Bridges, W T, Colonel, CMG, Chief of Intelli-  
 gence, Mil Forces of the Commonwealth  
 (g s Eng) (f Eng).

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers,  
 care Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.  
 Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✓ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and  
 Sutherland Highlanders.  
 ✓ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal  
 Engineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian  
 Regt).  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regi-  
 ment.  
 Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison  
 Artillery.  
 ✓ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison  
 Artillery.  
 ✓ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South  
 Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain late Royal Artillery,  
 (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)  
 Kennedy, Major, late R L.

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field  
 Artillery.  
 ✓ Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hus-  
 sars. (Major A A G for signalling, King-  
 ston, Ont.)  
 ✓ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ot-  
 tawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 ✓ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light In-  
 fantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regi-  
 ment (Lieut, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 ✓ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps.



*Retired—Con.*

∞ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ∞ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ∞ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ∞ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 ∞ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.

*Retired—Con.*

Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, R C H A, Kingston, Ont).  
 ∞ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th Q O C H, Quebec).  
 ∞ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

X	Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.	1 Apr 07
X	Herbert, Colonel, Sir I J C, Bart, CB, CMG, MP, [F] ret pay (p s c).	1 Dec 04
X	O'Grady-Haly, Maj-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret pay (p s c).	13 Dec 04
X	Wison, Colonel J F, ADC.	15 Nov 07

## COLONELS.

	Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt.	22 Feb 72
X	(D) Denison, G T, GBBG.	13 Sept 66
X	Duchegny, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
X	(D) Evanturel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
X	(D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.	22 June 94
X	Holmes, J G, Mil Staff.	1 Sept 09
X	(D) Irving, J D.	1 Sept 07
X	(D) King, F, CFA.	1 May 07
X	(D) Landry, Hon P., 10 Inf Brig.	1 May 07
X	Laurie, John W (P).	3 May 62
X	Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73
X	Trisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
X	(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.	28 May 74

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D)	Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D)	Allan, D M, 30 Regt.	20 Apr 05
(D)	Amoyt, J B, 9 Regt.	15 Sept 82
(D)	Appelbe, W P, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D)	Armstrong, J E, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D)	Audrey, A D, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D)	Aulmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9 Nov 87
(D)	Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	18 June 77
(D)	Baird, J D, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D)	Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1 June 95
(D)	Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D)	(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12 Sept 84
(D)	Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.	19 June 74
(D)	Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17 July 97
(D)	(D) Beaudreau, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
(D)	Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D)	Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19 Feb 97
(D)	(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28 Sept 71
(D)	(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11 May 00
(D)	Ben-ai, Hon Maj A, CM.	20 Apr 09
(D)	(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.	9 June 97
(D)	Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	21 Mar 96
(D)	Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28 June 76
(D)	Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.	13 Oct 76
(D)	Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	8 Sept 76
(D)	Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7 Dec 86

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

X	Bliss, D C F, COC [R].	31 Mar 09
X	(D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95
X	(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12 Aug 70
X	Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22 Mar 67
(D)	(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2 Jan 03
X	Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.	10 Aug 96
X	(D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.	5 Apr 85
X	(D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.	6 July 65
(D)	(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 94
X	Brosscau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4 June 80
X	(D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D)	(D) Butler, T P, RO.	10 Dec 07
X	Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8 Oct 69
X	Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.	14 Nov 84
X	(D) Carlisle, G C, RO.	10 Dec 07
X	Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.	5 Dec 07
X	Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D)	(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Sept 06
X	(D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 06
	(hon colonel 4 Jan 10)	
X	(D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
(D)	(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 71
(D)	(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 98
X	(D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
X	Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D)	(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D)	(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
X	Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 80
X	Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
X	Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
X	Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
X	Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
X	(D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D)	(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D)	(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 97
X	(D) Delamere, J M, UL.	20 Apr 01
X	Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 76
X	(D) Desjardins, L G, RO.	4 Jan 10
X	Deslauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
X	Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 76
(D)	(D) Dopherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
X	(D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
(D)	(D) Donaldson, J B, COC.	31 Mar 08
X	Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 71
X	Douker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr 72
X	Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
X	Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
X	(D) Dunn, Orlando, GBBG.	15 Oct 97
X	Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
X	Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
X	Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
X	(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
X	Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
X	Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Fislet, M, RO.....	10	Dec 07
✕ Fisher, C E H, RO.....	4	Jan 10
✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18	Apr 03
✕ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27	June 94
✕ (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15	Jan 78
✕ Gemmill James D, 42 Regt.....	9	Nov 71
✕ Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5	Oct 76
✕ (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24	Mar 98
✕ (D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30	June 70
✕ Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar 09
✕ Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14	June 87
✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5	Nov 02
✕ (D) Graveley, J V, OSC.....	31	July 07
✕ (D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....	8	Mar 77
✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1	Jan 97
✕ (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	8	June 83
✕ (D) Guyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
✕ (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25	May 98
✕ Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26	Oct 71
✕ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1	Feb 67
✕ (D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10	Dec 07
✕ (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8	July 98
✕ (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22	May 03
✕ Herchmer, L, CMLR.....	15	May 92
(hon colonel 17 May 01)		
✕ (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	19	June 77
✕ Higginbotham, N, 30 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
✕ Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1	Oct 03
✕ (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
✕ (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3	Feb 98
✕ Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14	Mar 84
✕ Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23	Sept 75
✕ (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
✕ (D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14	Dec 96
✕ Inlath, W E, hon le RCA.....	31	July 05
✕ Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14	Dec 96
✕ Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5	July 72
✕ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC.....		
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)		
✕ (D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
✕ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4	Sept 63
✕ Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
✕ (D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2	Sept 98
✕ Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3	May 72
✕ (D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	4	Jan 10
✕ (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13	Jan 88
✕ King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17	Dec 73
✕ (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21	May 04
✕ (D) Laurin, Vde L, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1	June 94
✕ (D) Lemieur, E, 61 Regt.....	1	Apr 91
✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	8	Sept 09
✕ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....	10	Dec 07
✕ (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11	May 98
✕ Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22	Aug 73
✕ Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3	June 71
✕ (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)		
✕ (D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26	May 98
✕ Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Big GA.....	19	June 74
✕ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2	July 96
✕ (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9	Feb 95
✕ (D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4	Feb 86

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14	Dec 09
(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)		
✕ Massey, F, RO.....	4	Jan 10
✕ (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
✕ (D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25	Aug 97
✕ Müller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31	Mar 86
✕ (D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4	May 71
✕ (D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3	Feb 04
✕ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....	1	Sept 09
✕ (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19	Mar 90
✕ Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17	Apr 80
✕ (D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....	1	May 09
✕ (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
✕ McAuley, M B, R O.....	20	Apr 09
✕ (D) McCulloch, S U, RO.....	10	Dec 07
✕ McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22	Oct 86
✕ (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25	Jan 98
✕ (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18	Jan 98
✕ (D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31	Aug 76
✕ McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31	May 93
✕ McMillan, Sir Daniel II, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17	June 87
✕ (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6	Oct 97
✕ (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25	Mar 98
✕ O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24	Mar 80
✕ (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3	May 89
✕ Ouimel, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16	Jan 80
✕ (D) Paterson, N F, RO.....	3	Feb 04
✕ Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22	June 94
✕ Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 71
✕ Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7	Nov 71
✕ (D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10	Dec 07
✕ Prouer, John E, 8 Regt.....	9	May 90
✕ Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2	July 75
✕ Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20	Apr 94
✕ Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18	May 66
✕ Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	27	Mar 08
✕ (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23	Oct 99
✕ (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19	Apr 98
✕ (D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	4	Jan 10
✕ (D) Korke, E, 31 Regt.....	10	Nov 08
✕ (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28	June 71
✕ (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31	Jan 98
✕ Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25	Oct 76
✕ Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11	July 71
✕ (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27	Apr 83
✕ Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9	Nov 71
✕ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9	Apr 80
✕ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.....	20	Apr 09
✕ Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23	May 72
✕ Sparham, T W, RO.....	4	Jan 10
✕ Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	20	Sept 99
✕ (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27	Apr 99
✕ (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26	Aug 98
✕ Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15	Mar 67
✕ (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1	Jan 06
✕ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16	Jan 98
✕ (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14	May 99
✕ (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec 99
✕ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3	Feb 04
✕ (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11	Jan 77
✕ Tetu, R 88 Regt.....	24	Sept 97
✕ (D) Thompson, W, RO.....	10	Dec 07
✕ (D) Thompson, William C, 30 Regt.....	6	Feb 85
✕ Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19	May 66

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel)	15 June 01
(D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J, J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, T, T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanVagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vin, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 03
(D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
Wayting, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, G E, Mil Staff.....	1 Sept 09
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) White, W, CMG, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
White, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br Columbia GA.....	7 May 86
(D) Woraley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
Wundham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachee, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.....	8 June 98
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	14 Sept 09
(D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
(D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
Beckett, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
(D) Bennett, William, 58 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 89 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07
(D) Bowen, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89

## MAJORS—Con.

Bradley Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
(D) Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
(D) Burritt, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
(D) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Cooper, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5 Sept 82
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
(D) David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 May 07
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
(D) Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....	1 May 09
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Dorton, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Ellint, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 J n 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
(D) Fletcher John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
(D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7 Aug 87
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97

## MAJORS—Con.

Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Gabraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.20 A	88
Gawreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geades, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gilts, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
∞ (D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11 Nov 08
∞ Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.19	Jan 77
∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....	6 Apr 09
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62	Regt.....
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	27 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	20 Apr 09
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	10 May 00
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Hovden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnson, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd	Div) 5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
(D) ∞ Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 89
(D) Lafrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
∞ (D) Langford, W, 67 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
∞ (D) Lauric, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82
∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
∞ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.26	Aug 07
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) Macquern, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
∞ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
∞ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Jan 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
∞ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
∞ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15 Mar 05
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
∞ McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 89
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 07
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5 June 63
∞ Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, KCMG, 9 Regt. 8	Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 99
Pickering W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
∞ (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Roche, F J, hon maj (GIBG.....	8 Feb 10
∞ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 97
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 88
∞ Ross D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
∞ Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00

## MAJORS—Con.

Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.	18 July 03
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.	1 Jan 10
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7 May 72
Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.	10 July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
(D) Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.	24 Mar 71
Street, G W, Staff.	14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.	7 Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72

## MAJORS—Con.

Thibaudcau, William B, 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73
(D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Trudel, L, 76 Regt.	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.	29 Jan 97
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.	13 July 99
(D) Vanderstuyts, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.	4 Oct 09
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
(D) Walsh, J, RO.	20 Apr 09
Weir James C, 24 Regt.	3 June 81
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.	11 Mar 04
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	18 Jan 00
Windaet, E W, GTR Brig.	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt Cav.	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

(D) Neilson, J L H, AMD.	1 June 09	(D) Tobin, W, RO (Medical).	26 Nov 07
(D) Sewell, C C, PAMC.	9 Mar 05		

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.	8 Sept 97	(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.	16 June 98
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.	1 Dec 97	(D) Lafontaine L R, 86 Regt.	18 June 00
(D) Codd, A, PAMC.	1 Mar 06	(D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.	24 July 07
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.	5 June 09	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.	9 June 00
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.	10 Dec 07	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.	2 June 99
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.	24 July 97	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.	27 Apr 98
Grondin, J E, 87 Regt.	18 Oct 09	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.	28 May 97
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.	21 Nov 09	(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.	27 Sept 98
Henry, J, 36 Regt.	11 May 05	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.	24 Aug 98
(D) Holmes, W J, R 33 Regt.	9 Oct 94	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.	30 Oct 07
(D) Horsey, A J, GGFG.	8 May 99		

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.	26 Oct 03	Kaines, R, RO.	10 Dec 07
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.	23 May 00	Kincaid R, 57 Regt.	7 June 87
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.	11 Apr 99	Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.	9 Feb 98
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.	22 Sept 96	(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Boulby, D A, 39 Regt.	16 May 99	(D) Migh, J, 46 Regt.	5 Feb 98
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.	9 June 00	(D) Miller, S N, 69 Regt.	7 Sept 00
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.	1 Aug 79	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.	22 Mar 97
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.	17 May 99	McLaren P, 50 Regt.	3 June 87
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.	24 Nov 96	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.	12 Nov 97
Carruthers, G, AMC.	1 Aug 09	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.	3 Feb 04
Deuar, A, 5 Drag.	10 Nov 94	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.	28 May 00
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.	17 May 98	(D) Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.	2 Mar 00

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Con.*

MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>	MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>
∞ (D) <i>Platt, J M</i> , 16 Regt..... 23 June 93	<i>Sheriff, F W</i> , 50 Regt..... 3 June 87
(D) <i>Richardson, J H</i> , 10 Regt..... 19 Sept 79	<i>Stewart, W T</i> , MRO..... 3 Feb 04
∞ (D) <i>Riddall, J K</i> , 36 Regt..... 11 Jan 87	<i>Sylvestre, J M P</i> , 86 Regt..... 18 June 90
<i>Roome, W F</i> , 26 Regt..... 18 Sept 91	<i>Thompson, W</i> , 55 Regt..... 16 Aug 04
<i>Ross, G T</i> , 1 Regt..... 30 May 99	<i>Turcot, J M</i> , 1 FB..... 4 Jan 98
<i>Samson, J A</i> , 23 Regt..... 5 Aug 97	<i>Walker, A H</i> , 77 Regt..... 31 Jan 96
<i>Scott, W S</i> , 32 Regt..... 1 June 92	(D) <i>Warren, G M</i> , 2 Drag..... 27 May 03
<i>Shaw, G F</i> , 11 Regt..... 31 Jan 98	<i>Chevalier, E N</i> , PAMC..... 2 July 04

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

<i>Smith, A</i> , 9 FB..... 30 Apr 06	(D) <i>Elliott, C</i> , 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07
---------------------------------------	--

## DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Mattice, G, <i>ret.</i> .....	Montreal, P.Q.....	12 May 09
Denis, A, <i>ret.</i> .....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.....	7 Nov 09
Stevenson, A A, <i>ret.</i> .....	Montreal, P.Q.....	9 Apr 10

## CAPTAINS.

Stephenson, W E B R, <i>Intell. Br.</i> .....	Whitby, Ont.....	3 June 10
---	------------------	-----------

## LIEUTENANTS.

Misener, G, 29 Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	15 Apr 10
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------



## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Stratheona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John, (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker, (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R. E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar. Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R. C. E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Baird, D. H. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. C.A.M.C. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast 26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal, (Stratheona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900), 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations at the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches, London Gaz., 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.

- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. 2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, W. H. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); and Karree Siding (29th March, actions at Houttek (1st May); Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C. Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (21 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps—
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulthce, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutilier, A. (A. Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Noye

- 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breodon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstable, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange

- River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanua on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederiekstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations in Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches. Promoted Captain, U. I.*
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Frederiekstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove, (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Inf. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Rgt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cheekly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in

- the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericks, and (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *Despatches.*
- Clarke, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, Kennedy W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01, to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th to 16th May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaugh and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf from 12 June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1900, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00, and action at Vual Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00 including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to Jan., 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette* 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Coryell, J. A. (Steele's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (*Wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Rustdam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C. M. G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in

- Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O.
- Dodd, G. S. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches. Brevet of Colonel. C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of* (Imp. Army.) Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd I. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at



- Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karce Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Fags, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fec, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyrien Frédéric Olivier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (19 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C.G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. P. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Girouard, Sir E.P.C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet Reivr and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge or construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville, Harston-C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Gribble, F. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at HoutNek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. (Imp. Army.) Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. C. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, to 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June), Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at HoutNek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near

- Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulla countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igarra. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army). (Col. r. p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nilé, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Howard, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, K. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May, Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.). South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Butocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23 November, 1899. Enslin, 25 November, 1899. Moler River, 28 November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11 December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Pardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hontnek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morios campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Léon Émile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River with three clasps. including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hghesu, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South Africa War, 1899-1900. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Iremonger, E. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Dist. and Station Commdt. Promd. Maj. Res. of office. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, de la C. T., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *C.M.G.* Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. (Midlands Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.

- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laballe, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lake, P. H. N. (Maj. Gen.) (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.*, Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lanesborough, C. J. B., Earl of. (Maj. C. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driations, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900 to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Culloden River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1910). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallakabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Putebbad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Tob and Tamaal. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Little, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Phardeburg (17 to 26 February; actions Gate, February to May, 1900, including operations at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zheb Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July, Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederiksted (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29, Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May), (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloeche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches*. *London Gazette* 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube

- officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches*. *London Gazette* 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mullehey, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Macdonald, J. F. (Stratheona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Stratheona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, Will an Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches*. *London Gazette* (2), 8 February and 16 April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeju-Olokoro Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpami Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Maepheron, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African war.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of

- Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardindaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. (General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederiekstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900); including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. (General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1883-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Ad. and vance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Norrandeau, J. E. Bédard. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operation in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschlagel, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Oglivie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War, Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F.M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady, Haly-R. H. [R.] (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O.* 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including north actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June.) Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches. (2). London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paley, G. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899, (dangerously wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 8 February and 10 September, 1901. Queen's medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to Feb. 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette, April 15, 1901.* Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledore (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900: in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Perry, H. A. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Lilikots Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operation on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Frerts Itala and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov/Her, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12) May. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battledore (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pinnock, P. W. G. (Major, Dist. H.Q. Staff., Tas.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Driefontein, 10th March. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900, including actions at Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th November, 1900, to 13th December, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899 to 1900. Staff Officer, advance base, Mounted Infantry Brigade, July to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.



- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army) Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, R. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 Mar., 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1701, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batouche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette. Despatches.* 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.: V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosha Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholol village and attack on the Northern range. Commanded the troops engaged in the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiab, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Bulma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept.,

87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, *K.G.* Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Roberts, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia, (11 October, 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885.* Medal with clasp.

- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss M. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30 November, 1900, to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony. (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in Command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal. (Imp Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*; *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps
- Short, U. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaand Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse.) Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer, Medal; bronze star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N. W. Frontier of India. Wuziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R. 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employt. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse. and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga, Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th Nov-30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct. 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steele's Scouts). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp.* (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August), Lydenburg (5th, 8th July-November, 1900, including actions in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov-September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov-September, 1900, including action at Fredericksstadt (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.*, brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern, Eastern and Western Transvaal, April, 1901, to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.

- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Sincoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ferrill, W. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th

- June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Phacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tisdale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kep (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Todd, A. H. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trotter, G. F. (Major C. Gas.) South African War, 1899-1900-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Despatches. Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.

- Ussher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1889-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg, (18th February). *Severely wounded*. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magerfontein. Operations in Natal, (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (12 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army.) W. Africa (S. Nigeria). 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-62 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whinster, P. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Widery, J. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, P. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.) Battle of Tel-elKebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded.*) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria,



- July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Karee Sidney (29 March). Defence of Wepner. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, Z. T. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wolseley, G. J., Visc., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the stormings party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855. (Wounded.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptée campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehatang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Paliehau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 9010), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Lang's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ovila, Y. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decelles, P. . . . . 15 May 09

Brisette, E. . . . . 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belanger, A. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Godin, G E. . . . . 15 May 09

Joubert, O. . . . . 15 May 09

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greenwood, E H de L. . . . . 18 Dec. 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Green, J K McD. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Smith, O C. . . . . 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Green, J K M. . . . . 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortune, C A. . . . . 8 Jan 10

Price, W J. . . . . 8 Jan 10

### No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

*Headquarters*—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

David, J. . . . . 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Faubert, O. . . . . 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

St. Pierre, J B D. . . . . 22 Jan 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, P. . . . . 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, R. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Beauchesne, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sabourin, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perras, H. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Henault, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sabourin, T. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Guay, M. . . . . 22 Jan 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E. . . . . 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. . . . . 22 Jan 08

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F L..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J G..... 24 Jan 08  
 Sandilands, D J..... 24 Jan 08  
 Gee, H E..... 24 Jan 08  
 Whytock, R A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Brissette, O..... 24 Jan 08  
 Thompson, W A..... 24 Jan 08  
 Bruce, J C H..... 24 Jan 08  
 Wilkinson, W L..... 24 Jan 08  
 Paton, H..... 24 Jan 08  
 Dickson, L O..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Adamson, A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harris, F..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

.....

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt. Colonel.*

Cardin, H..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Major.*

Tousignan, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jolicoeur, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cournoyer, N..... 15 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Poirier, Rev A..... 8 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lancourt, V..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roux, W..... 15 May 09  
 Dubuc, A..... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morel, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Aufate, E..... 15 May 09  
 Manseau, M..... 15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martin, J H..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pellerin, E..... 6 Nov 09  
 Grenier, O..... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Plante, W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Descoteaux, J A..... 15 May 09  
 Leveille, W..... 05 May 09

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Langlois, J E..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piché, R..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Robert, A..... 29 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L..... 26 Oct 07

**No. 6.—Con.**

## A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perron, A. . . . . 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Germain, P. . . . . 29 May 09

Desilets, J. . . . . 29 May 09

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cossette, J. . . . . 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E. . . . . 29 May 09

Bussieres, D. . . . . 29 May 09

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perreault N. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Germain, P. . . . . 26 Oct 07

Brodeur A. . . . . 26 Oct 07

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desrosiers, H. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E. . . . . 26 Oct 07

Bussieres, J. D. . . . . 26 Oct 07

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Penwarden, N. J. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Somerville, H. M. . . . . 23 Oct 09

Dunsmore, I. R. . . . . 23 Oct 09

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vandervoort, M. . . . . 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bishop, A. . . . . 18 Feb 09

Woodley, R. . . . . 18 Feb 09

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, J. . . . . 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croden, R. . . . . 19 Mar 10

Murphy, A. . . . . 19 Mar 10

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brebber, D. J. . . . . 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langdon, G. . . . . 19 Mar 10

McEwen, G. . . . . 19 Mar 10

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Villeneuve, E. *Cadet Major.* 8 July 08

Ephrem, F. *Cadet Adjutant.* 8 July 08

Lavigne, A. *Cadet Quartermaster.* 8 July 05

Derchambault Dr H. *Cadet Surgeon-Major.* 8 July 08

Gohier, J E. *Cadet Chaplain.* 8 July 08

A Company.

Presseault, R. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, E. 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. 8 July 08

B Company.

Bruned, J N. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Graton, A. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 8 July 08

Caree, A. 8 July 08

C Company.

Lapierre, A. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Smith, H J. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C. 8 July 08

D Company.

Desjardins, A. *Cadet Captain.* 8 July 08

Labonté, B. *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 8 July 08

Routhier, A. 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hall, W H. 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dobbin, M J. 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Brien, M. 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortye, W. 5 June 09

Adamson, W H. 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rosborough, A E. 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGill, H. 5 June 09

Harstone, J K. 5 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Anderson, C. 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brightman, J A. 5 June 09

Matthews, H S. 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H. 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Primeau, T A. 5 June 09

Moore, C. 5 June 09

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, E M. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ahern, A W. .... 24 Dec 09

Jacques, A. St. G. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captains.*

Pym, A F. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Blatchford, D. .... 24 Dec 09

Laird, J. S. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Broder, F S. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Van Allen, G H. .... 18 May 08

Summers, B S. .... 18 May 08

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R. .... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gilmour, A. .... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E. .... 18 Apr 06

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Douglas, W S. .... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Simpson, J C. .... 7 Apr 09

Cooke, A W. .... 7 Apr 09

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Younghusband, H. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Robb, J. .... 24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Van Iderstine, C F. . . . . 5 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Toombs, G W. . . . . 5 Feb 10

Nash, F M. . . . . 5 Feb 10

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, R S. . . . . 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lamond, A E. . . . . 8 Jan 10

Briscoe, R D. . . . . 8 Jan 10

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. . . . . 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O. . . . . 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. . . . . 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marsan, P. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cloutier, E. . . . . 15 May 09

Robert, L. . . . . 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudoin, R. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Menard, A. . . . . 15 May 09

Thonin, A. . . . . 15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belleau, E. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turcot, E. . . . . 15 May 09

Dion, G. . . . . 15 May 09

**No. 24.**

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

*Headquarters*—Morinville, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Croisetierre, A. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walker, A. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Perras, P. . . . . 18 Dec 09



**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 27.**

The St. Helen School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 April 09.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malchelosse, X..... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2.)*

Cadavette, N..... 7 Apr 09

Pitre, U..... 7 Apr 09

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Machabée, L..... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hackett, B G O..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sparrow, J A..... 18 Feb 09

Ekers, A..... 18 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Young, R S..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pitblado, C B..... 18 Feb 09

Darling, G K..... 18 Feb 09

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

Latourelle, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).*

Dufresne, A O. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Dupuis, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Forget, G. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Majors (3)*

Farrell, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Racette, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Forget, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Quartermasters (3).*

Koehn, W. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Boivin, G. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Poitevin, E. . . . . 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Adjutants (3).*

Clerk, W. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Gerin-Lavoie, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 O'Flaherty, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Chaplain.*

Brousseau, Rev J M A E. . . . . 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Captains (12).*

Dubuc, O G. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 McCannon, W L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Gerin-Lavoie, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Pitt, S S. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Desrosiers, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Leger, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 LaJeunesse, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Morrisette, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Bruneau, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (24).*

Pepin, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Robert, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Forgues, J A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Drapeau, F. . . . . 6 Nov 09

**No. 30—Con.**

*Cadets Lieutenants (24.)—Con.*

Dubuc, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Gadbois, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Champagne, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Robitaille, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Singer, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Donnelly, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Beckley, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Drury, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Delorme, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Quinlan, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Rice, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
 Dubois, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion,

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Guclin, P. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W. . . . . 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Eagan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolton, S. . . . . 14 Dec 08  
 Miron, E. . . . . 14 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cousineau, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCarthy, T. . . . . 14 Dec 08  
 Tellier, U. . . . . 14 Dec 08

**No. 31.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rose, L..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, L..... 14 Dec 08

Viens, A..... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Minogue, J..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, T..... 14 Dec 08

Knetzer, R..... 14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, P E..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alarie, A..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Standerman, A..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arbour, E..... 24 Dec 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grenan, E..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, R..... 24 Dec 09

Chene, U..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemieux, E..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lamontagne, X..... 18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L..... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagne, A. E..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simard, J B..... 24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J..... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lomas, G A. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hart, R W. .... 18 Dec 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marr, F H. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, H A. .... 18 Dec 09

Silliker, O A. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, G E. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donne, W E E. .... 18 Dec 09

Allum, H A. .... 18 Dec 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Sircorn, C R. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Musgrave, N F. .... 18 Dec 09

Johnson, D I. .... 18 Dec 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, F. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Knight, R. .... 18 Dec 09

Proctor, A. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dube, H. .... 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavoie, O. .... 5 Dec 08

O'Neill, A V. .... 5 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Ryan, C. .... 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McBrearty, L. .... 5 Dec 08

Riendeau, H. .... 5 Dec 08

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ponton, J N. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Caisse, R. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Genest, L P. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W. .... 23 Oct 09

**No. 37.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houle, D. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R. .... 12 Feb 08

Champoux, Z. .... 12 Feb 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKenzie, C. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croteau, A. .... 12 Feb 08

Lazure, W. .... 12 Feb 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, L. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houle, D S. .... 12 Feb 08

Genest, L P. .... 12 Feb 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fournier, V. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nourie, A A. .... 12 Feb 08

Chartier, J E. .... 12 Feb 08

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.*

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyce, C R. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ure, W G. .... 18 May 08

Ward, E W. .... 18 May 08

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hawthorne, A. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFadden, F. .... 6 Nov 09

Waters, K. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, F A. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vickery, C A. .... 8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A. .... 8 Jan 00

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stewart, N D. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blue, N. .... 24 Dec 09

Smith, W H. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapledon, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, W P..... 19 June 09

Graham, C L..... 19 June 09

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Jan 99.)

*Headquarters*—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, W..... 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lye, O..... 29 Mar 09

Johnston, R B..... 29 Mar 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips F..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

Griffith T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Higgins, L..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C A..... 17 Feb 09

Devitt, G W..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Durnin, T O..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNaught, F..... 17 Feb 09

Foster, F..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, D L..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pilkey, J H..... 19 June 09

McKinnon, H B..... 19 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, W F..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrick, R C..... 19 June 09

Cornwell, A B..... 19 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Proctor, H F..... 19 June 09

**No. 50**--*Con.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Rennie, W L..... 19 June 09  
Ryckman, F G..... 19 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Summerville, W A..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Sullivan, G A..... 19 June 09  
Pringle, K M..... 19 June 09

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, W W..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Hogg, J L..... 4 June 08  
Gilpin, R V..... 4 June 08

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Oliver, C..... 8 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Watt, F M..... 8 Jan 10

Lynch, V..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 52.**--*Con.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lett, W..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Spearin, G..... 8 Jan 10  
Ellis, H..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, A L..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gray, J B..... 18 May 08  
Campbell, H..... 18 May 08

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J..... 1 May 01



**No. 55—Con.***Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Wilks, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Groves, C..... 26 May 09  
Slugh, H..... 26 May 09**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Clerk, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Goudy, A..... 26 May 09  
Junkin, C..... 26 May 09**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Spence, G..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Perry, G..... 26 May 09  
Hall, I R..... 26 May 09**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Elliott, E R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Smith, D..... 26 May 09  
Moore, E..... 26 May 09**E Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Flood, A A..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McFeggan, J..... 26 May 09  
O'Kessack, J..... 26 May 09**F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Mulholland, S..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Baker, F..... 26 May 9  
Creighton, H..... 26 May 09**No. 55—Con.****G Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Cockburn, R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Edwards, R..... 26 May 09  
Henderson, D..... 26 May 09**H Company.***Cadet Captain.*

George, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Kemp, F..... 26 May 09  
Jones, S..... 26 May 09**I Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Willis, E..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Drake, E..... 26 May 09  
Lock, R H..... 26 May 09**J Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09  
Mason, J..... 26 May 09**No. 56.****Cobourg Cadets.**

Attached to 40th Regiment.

**M. D. No. 3.**

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

**One Company.***Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05  
Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Dunning, L..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McFarlane, A C..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Henderson, F L..... 18 Dec 09

Collier, W B..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B..... 22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hesson, L A..... 22 May 07

McLelan, T G..... 22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E. .... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H. .... 25 Feb 05

Earlby B. .... 25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken, F S. .... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Lewis A C. .... 12 Mar 08

Avery W H. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patton, A R. .... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillis, S P. .... 5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D. .... 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Chaput, E. .... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tellier, R. .... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Farley, L C. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J. .... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E. .... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Soucy, A. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, D A. .... 5 June 09

Barrette, P. .... 16 Oct 09

B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Mandeville, J B. .... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Denis, W. .... 16 Oct 09

Perrault, F. .... 16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laferriere, S. .... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mandeville, A. .... 16 Oct 09

Laurendeau, L. .... 16 Oct 09

**No. 74—Oon.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudry, W. .... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gauthier, V. .... 16 Oct 09

Meunier, J. .... 16 Oct 09

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H. .... 4 Jun 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V. .... 4 June 08

Harman, J. .... 4 June 08

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G. .... 15 May 05

Boileau, G. .... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sirois, G. .... 4 June 08

Allaire, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J. A. .... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, A. .... 19 May 08

Marks, R. C. .... 19 May 08

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Cantard, H. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cote, U. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Courteau, V. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev A. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rouleau, J. .... 25 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Levesque, W. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Badeau, A. .... 2 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanoue, E. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hebert, O. .... 2 Oct 09

Champagne, E. .... 2 Oct 09

**No. 80.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brunelle, F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nault, J..... 2 Oct 0.

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tramblay, F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanoue, R..... 15 May 09

Fiset, L..... 15 May 09

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cote, A..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boisvert, P..... 16 Oct 09

Page, A..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G E..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marchand, O..... 15 May 09

Houde, L P..... 15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patterson, A P..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E J..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J B..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
 Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
 Cutter W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saunders, J L..... 5 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, E..... 5 Feb 10

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C. A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05  
 Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapointe, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jolicœur, A..... 28 Nov 08  
 Carmel, A..... 28 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillet, F..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Avila, G..... 28 Nov 08  
 Nichol, L..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aubry, R..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 08

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02 )

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kirby, J A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Greig, E H..... 8 Jan 10

McLellan, R..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02 )

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ferguson, A..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S..... 9 June 09

Snelgrove, H..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B..... 12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Macpherson, J..... 12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E..... 12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald H..... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Tremblay, O. . . . . *Cadet Major.* 25 Nov 08

Frereault, L. . . . . *Cadet Adjutant.* 25 Nov 08

Roch, A. . . . . *Cadet Quartermaster.* 25 Nov 08

A Company.

Lawlor, J. . . . . *Cadet Captain.* 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marien, O. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Lacasse, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Browne, P. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durocher, H. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Duberges, L. . . . . 25 Nov 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foisy, A C. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lapierre, R. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E. . . . . 25 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dagenais, R. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J. . . . . 25 Nov 08

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, A E. . . . . 29 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Odell, A M. . . . . 29 Oct 09

Jenks, A C. . . . . 29 Oct 09

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G. . . . . 2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M. . . . . 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F. . . . . 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regiment.)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P. . . . . 11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A. . . . . 11 May 07

Parr, C B. . . . . 11 May 07



**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Wallingford, F M..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clément, J G..... 25 Nov 08

David, A..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mayer, P..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laurin, E..... 25 Nov 08

Provost, A..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Ambery, C F..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mewburn, A F..... 18 Dec 09

Fitzgerald, C F..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V L..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bacon, J C..... 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, S..... 18 May 08

Denison, P..... 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.

(Attached to 6th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B. C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davy, R N..... 28 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McRae, W D..... 28 Dec 08

MacGillivray, D..... 28 Dec 08

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C..... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, J A..... 28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A..... 28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A..... 19 May 08

Rochon, J..... 19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nealey R..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKenzie, F A..... 8 July 08

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bagnall, S..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Auld, W..... 17 Feb 09

Morrissey, L..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, P N A..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ross, W C..... 17 Feb 09

Mounce, I G..... 23 Oct 09

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W.....13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Sileox, H R H.....13 Mar 07

Muir, H B.....13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robbins, C D.....3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Chipman, A L.....3 Nov 08

Kinney, C F.....3 Nov 08

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W.....10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Roche, W M.....10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F.....10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, L L.....31 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Dowler, J W D.....24 Dec 09

Bogge, H B.....24 Dec 09

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stack, I.....4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ringer, W.....15 May 05

Dailey, G.....15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W.....21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Cluff, H.....21 Apr 06

Brown, T.....21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wentzel, A. W. . . . . 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Slocomb, K G. . . . . 14 Nov 08

Andrews, G L. . . . . 14 Nov 08

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mosher, C M. . . . . 23 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Young, I. B. . . . . 23 Dec 08

Harris, E. H. . . . . 23 Dec 08

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Streun, E. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Drapeau, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Nadon, E. . . . . 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, H. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Letarte, J. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Rochon, E. . . . . 25 Nov 08

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, T E. . . . . 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Kern, E E. . . . . June 08

Annable, G R. . . . . 8 June 08

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knight, M..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Lang, H..... 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W..... 8 Jan 10

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farquhar, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Blaney, R..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 122.**

The St. John's Cadets.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebb, J M..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

MacIntosh, H D..... 23 Oct 09

King, R H..... 23 Oct 09

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, G R..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

MacLeod, M..... 18 Dec 09

Johnson, G M..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biennerhasset, W..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Speer, C G..... 8 July 08

Kirkup, R S..... 8 July 08

**No. 128.**

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—High River, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Treacy, F..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Middleditch, H W..... 26 Mar 10

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, D..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2)

Seed, W H..... 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L..... 8 July 08

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, H G..... 8 June 08

Creighton, H L..... 15 May 09

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

Organized 24 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Major.*

Hutchings, D J..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Page, G C..... 18 Sept 09

**No. 134.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Howson, R G..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Parr, H..... 18 Sept 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Underwood, G..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mayhood, S..... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, J..... 24 Dec 09

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bradley, L..... 24 Dec 09.

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Anderson, H..... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, G..... 24 Dec 09

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutchings, D J..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckingham, J W M..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, I V..... 24 Dec 09

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bryant, F W..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Elliott, W E..... 24 Dec 09

Clark, C B..... 24 Dec 09

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rutherford, W D S..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ormiston, F..... 24 Dec 09

Barber, G..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 135.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Renwick, H.....17 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ryan, F.....17 Dec 08

Campbell, D J M.....17 Dec 08

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Mounted.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Berkinshaw, E L.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beatty, W M.....6 Nov 09

Cuthbert, C R.....6 Nov 09

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R.....31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hughson, J W.....19 May 08

Sinclair, V C.....19 May 08

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacEachern, N A.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Flint, C D.....18 Dec 09

Ramsay, L C.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H.....28 Oct 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05 )

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

DeMille, G E.....3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gass, A T.....3 July 09

Howard, J.....3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Day, A E.....8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Howes, W J.....8 July 08

Frame, A E.....8 July 08

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stuart, M. .... 1S Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Bell, A L. .... 1S Dec 09

Shook, J McD. .... 1S Dec 09

**No. 143.**

The Moosomin 16th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Moosomin, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, T W. .... 14 Aug 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Stewart, A C. .... 14 Aug 09

Tucker, R W. .... 14 Aug 09

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, J D. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McPhee, S P. .... 19 May 08

Hinds, T. .... 19 May 08

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E. .... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Guy, B. .... 4 June 08

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzpatrick, A. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gougoux, F. .... 28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C. .... 28 Oct 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillette, C. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Boucher, P. .... 28 Oct 08

Michaud, A. .... 28 Oct 08



**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trainor, H. . . . . 2 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McCourt, L. B. . . . . 7 Nov 07

Doyle, G. J. . . . . 2 Jan 09

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06.)

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F. M. . . . . 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Grills, R. . . . . 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. . . . . 7 Dec 06

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R. E. . . . . 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Deugate, C. W. . . . . 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C. E. . . . . 9 June 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J. W. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Poulin, L. . . . . 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J. B. . . . . 15 May 09

**No. 150.**

The St. John.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McConnell, W. H. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Christie, A. G. . . . . 5 May 09

Angel, A. Y. . . . . 15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, W. . . . . 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Watt, S. . . . . 30 Sept 08

Carlyle D. . . . . 30 Sept 08

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Gauthier, A..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Phaneuf, P..... 18 Nov 08

Messier, C..... 18 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laird, W C..... 4 June 08

Mollard, T F..... 26 Oct 08

**No. 156.**

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06.)

One Company.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

L'éveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacIntosh, W A S..... 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillies, J H..... 14 Nov 08

McRae, W D..... 14 Nov 08

**No. 160.**

The Rossland School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Rossland, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dumuth, O. .... 6 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Johnston, R F. .... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H. .... 6 Mar 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lee, T W. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Jarvis, W D P. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 163.**

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, W R. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2). .... 24 Dec 09

Travis, E. .... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J. .... 26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Tessier, A. .... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L. .... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, I L. .... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Preston, J F. .... 28 Nov 08

Robertson, N S. .... 28 Nov 08

**No. 167.**

The North Sidney High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simpson, M G..... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stokes, C J..... 19 Mar 10

Wells, G E..... 19 Mar 10

**No. 170.**

University School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGuigan, S..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rich, S N..... 6 Nov 09

Irwin, D K..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters*—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07 )

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.*

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Captain.*

Heans, J L..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Spear, K D..... 2 Jan 08

**No. 174**

Colchester Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Adams, R S..... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, F W..... 19 Mar 10

Kinsman, W L..... 19 Mar 10

**No. 175.**

College Commercial de Laval.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, C..... 23 Jan 08

**No. 175.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sorgius, P..... 30 Sept 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauchamp, L G..... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemay, R..... 23 Jan 08

Labelle, I..... 30 Sept 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foucault, W..... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duquette, R..... 30 Sept 08

Alluisé E..... 30 Sept 08

**No. 176.**

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

The Armstrong.

*Headquarters*—Lethbridge, Alta.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Storkey, G V..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ford, F..... 12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Armstrong, B.C.

One company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, F..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, H B..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Callas, C..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 179.**

The Duggan Street.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, C S..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Jackson, J A..... 24 Dec 09

Lobb, H..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Public School Battalion.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Five Companies.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Major.*

Macgregor, J A..... 29 May 09

Flint, C K..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Keffer, C P A..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Biggar, J L..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 29 May 09

**No. 180—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, F..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Cadenhead, H. A..... 24 Dec 09

Henry, J M..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Captain.*

Agar E Z..... 24 Dec 09

*Lieutenants* (2).

Smith, D R..... 24 Dec 09

Beleher, A R..... 24 Dec 09

C Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Hurst, H A..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

English, C D..... 24 Dec 09

Feurt, R L..... 24 Dec 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

West, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Watson, R C..... 24 Dec 09

Engler, M R..... 4 Dec 09

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, C..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Barton, W C..... 24 Dec 09

Armstrong W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 181.**

The College d'Iberville Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Three Companies.

*Headquarters*—Iberville, Que.*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shaughnessy, A. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bernard, A. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laviolette, Rev I P. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Tassé, G. . . . . 12 Mar 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, E. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Raymond, H. . . . . 12 Mar 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, C. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Payette, G. . . . . 12 Mar 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, H. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Martin, M. . . . . 12 Mar 08

**No. 182.**

The Sons of Canada.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 17 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fillmore, R M. . . . . 17 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beattie, A E. . . . . 17 Oct 08

Bent, L M S. . . . . 17 Oct 08

**No. 183.**

The St. Stephen's.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, J G. . . . . 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, K I. . . . . 18 May 08

Fancy, W. . . . . 18 May 08

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macpherson, K P. . . . . 20 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDermott, E P. . . . . 20 Oct 08

Connell, W S. . . . . 20 Oct 08

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S. .... 19 May 08

Diamond, R. .... 19 May 08

**No. 186.**

Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets.

(Attached to 21st Alberta Hussars.)

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cunliffe, G F. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCargar, D. .... 8 Jan 10

Trimble, G G. .... 8 Jan 10

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, R R. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Code, E B. .... 4 June 08

Hobe, J A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Zwick, F F. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J E. .... 2 Oct 09

Hough, J B. .... 2 Oct 09

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaetz, L. .... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P W. .... 19 Mar 10

Wilton, D. .... 19 Mar 10

**No. 191.**

The 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Sussex, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morison, R W. .... 15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mace, J H. .... 15 Oct 08

Sherwood, A D. .... 15 Oct 08



**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillies, A E.....15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H H.....15 Oct 08

Evans, C W.....15 Oct 08

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, J.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dalpé, L.....16 Dec 08

Pare, L L.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charron, B.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguere, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Teasdale, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gadbois, L.....16 Dec 08

Berthiaume, E.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Routhier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chapleau, R.....16 Dec 08

Faucher, E.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacavalier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Piette, D.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, H.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Piedaluc, E.....16 Dec 08

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Major, O. . . . . 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, A. . . . . 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, D. . . . . 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bounnette, L. . . . . 16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, A. . . . . 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudin, E. . . . . 16 Dec 08

Landry, A. . . . . 16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdon, J. . . . . 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacombe, J A. . . . . 16 Dec 08

Gagnon, H. . . . . 16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marion, R. . . . . 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

La Rivière, E. . . . . 16 Dec 08

Lalumière, A. . . . . 16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, N. . . . . 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Millette, A. . . . . 16 Dec 08

Desjardins, A. . . . . 16 Dec 08

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kennedy, M J. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDougall, W J. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Gervais, O. . . . . 18 Dec 09

**No. 197.**

The Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Jan 09.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, M W. . . . . 21 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, G W. . . . . 21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M. . . . . 21 Jan 09

**No. 197B.**

The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—Broadview, Sask

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boulbee, F E. . . . . 18 Feb 09

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Feb 09).

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile End,  
Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Marcotte, H..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Guindon, H..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, A..... 2 Feb 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanthier, D..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Handfield, H..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simard, R..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafranchise, L..... 2 Feb 09

Varin, A..... 2 Feb 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Major, E..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, W..... 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A..... 2 Feb 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gohier, D..... 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 2 Feb 09

Lanthier, R..... 2 Feb 09

**No. 199.**

The Stratheona High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stratheona, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, H..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, C V..... 24 Dec 09

Grant, E G..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters*—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trask, I..... 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Magnez, R..... 29 Mar 09

Devitt, R..... 29 Mar 09

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacKenzie, H W..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beardsley, C C..... 29 May 09

Rafuse, N..... 29 May 09

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, R. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burge, J. . . . . 15 May 09

Peppy, A. . . . . 15 May 09

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A. G. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pangman, C. W. . . . . 15 May 09

McGlennon, J. A. . . . . 15 May 09

Floyd, R. Y. . . . . 26 May 09

Philp, W. A. B. . . . . 26 May 09

**No. 205.**

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barrow, L. . . . . 22 May 09

*Cadets Lieutenant (2).*

Kilgour, C. S. . . . . 22 May 09

Smith, D. R. . . . . 22 May 09

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 June 09).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lye, G. T. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Act Lieutenants (2).*

Harmon, R. G. . . . . 18 Dec 09

McPherson, A. R. . . . . 18 Dec 09

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 June 09).

*Headquarters*—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Babeux, F. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robert, A. . . . . 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leveille, A. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

David, A. . . . . 5 June 09

Dalphy, O. . . . . 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duguay, R. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Villeneuve, J. . . . . 5 June 09

Messier, O. . . . . 5 June 09

**No. 207—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riberdy, T. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Prevost, J. .... 5 June 09

Cardinal, A. .... 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brousseau, I. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

O'Malia, E J. .... 5 June 09

Mongeau, G. .... 5 June 09

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delaney, R J. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wallace, J J. .... 9 June 09

Boyce, G. .... 9 June 09

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macfarlane, D H. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Griffith, E F. .... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R. .... 9 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R S. .... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P. .... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09).

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, J. E. .... 29 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillespie, J J. .... 29 Oct 09

Stewart, K P. .... 29 Oct 09

**No. 211.**

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beauchamp, E. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gour, E. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecavalier, N. .... 26 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taillefer, G A. .... 26 June 09

**No. 212.--Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, L..... 26 June 09  
Deslauriers, E..... 26 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meloche, R..... 26 June 09  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turgeon, O..... 26 June 09  
Harvey, W..... 26 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legault, D..... June 09  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lecavillier, M..... 26 June 09  
Marchand, V..... 26 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cusson, J..... 26 June 09  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cusson, E..... 26 June 09  
Morin, D..... 26 June 09

**No. 213.**

The Dawson.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
.....  
.....

**No. 214.**

The Grandin Street.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bassett, C..... 2 Oct 09  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavell, G..... 2 Oct 09  
Wilson, A..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 215.**

The Longueuil College, Battalion.

M.D., No. 5.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Brabant, R..... 2 Oct 09  
*Cadet Adjutant.*

Burns, F..... 2 Oct 09  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ethier, R..... 2 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, A..... 2 Oct 09  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Trudeau, E..... 2 Oct 09  
Brault, B..... 2 Oct 09

.....  
*Cadet Captain.*

Letourneux, C H..... 2 Oct 09  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Latour, A..... 2 Oct 09  
Brissette, M..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 215—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchot, A..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Viau, P..... 2 Oct 09

Potvin, R..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 216.**

The Innisfail School.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Innisfail, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geary, G G..... 9 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J L..... 9 Oct 09

McArthur, C A..... 9 Oct 09

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Galaise, J..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cote, R..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lambert, C O..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pinault, Rev L..... 16 Oct 09

**No. 217—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dorval, L..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ash, A..... 16 Oct 09

Bélanger, A..... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marchand, O..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allard, H..... 16 Oct 09

Lavoie, U..... 16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laplante, A..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Finlay, T..... 16 Oct 09

Beaulieu, E..... 16 Oct 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rivard, A..... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clément, A..... 16 Oct 09

Chamberland, D..... 16 Oct 09

**No. 218.**

The Maisonneuve School Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beaudet, O..... 16 Oct 09

**No. 218—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gagnon, J E.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hurtubise, L.....16 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, C.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, A.....16 Oct 09

Dansereau, G.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thurcotte, G.....16 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (2)*

Saucier, J.....16 Oct 09

Campeau, A.....16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lebœuf, E.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lefebvre, A.....16 Oct 09

Gagnon, A.....16 Oct 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lefebvre, P E.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mullen, A.....16 Oct 09

Carbonneau, H.....16 Oct 09

**No. 219.**

The Granby.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goulet, J.....16 Oct 09

**No. 219—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R.....16 Oct 09

Hiron, H.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, A.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouchard, J.....16 Oct 09

Duchesne, G.....16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lebrun, S.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclerc, L A.....16 Oct 09

Guertin, L.....16 Oct 09

**No. 220.**

The Levis College Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Montnigny, G.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Turgeon, L.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dumas, J C.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev O.....23 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Champoux, E.....23 Oct 09



**No. 220—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blais, G.....23 Oct 09  
 Laberge, A.....23 Oct 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Noel E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, R.....23 Oct 09  
 Couture, U.....23 Oct 09

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Laurin, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bergeron, V.....23 Oct 09  
 Letellier, R.....23 Oct 09

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Perrault, L E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gagnon, C.....23 Oct 09

**E Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Rhéaume, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Landry, A.....23 Oct 09  
 Rochette, P.....23 Oct 09

**F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

LeSage, C.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Piché, A.....23 Oct 09  
 Lavoie, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 221.**

## The Saguenay.

## M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09  
 Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09  
 Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

## The Ste. Anne.

## M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laflamme, O.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09  
 Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelletier, P.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudoin, J I.....24 Dec 09  
 Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford College Institute.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 .....

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inglis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Powell, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Latourelle, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beaulieu, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Garipey, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamirande, Rev C A de. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

A. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meunier, A. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

David, W. .... 6 Nov 09

Dubois, A. .... 6 Nov 09

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, H. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couvrette, G. .... 6 Nov 09

Lebeau, C A. .... 6 Nov 09

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lafond, V. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ouimet, L. .... 6 Nov 09

Chevrette, H. .... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebert, R. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pagean, A. .... 6 Nov 09

Milier, A. .... 6 Nov 09

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magnan, C. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belanger, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Bougie, V. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225—Con.**

F. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allard, R. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Naud, L. .... 6 Nov 09

Mayer, E. .... 6 Nov 09

G. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joly, N. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Renaud, R. .... 6 Nov 09

Sicard, W. .... 6 Nov 09

H. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leclair, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belanger, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Mercier, E. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Levis.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Joseph de Levis, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pouliot, E. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blouin, A. .... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 226—Con.**

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lachance, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolin, H. .... 6 Nov 09

Lafamme, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beaudry, R. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Marchand, L P. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Laroche, E. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pouliot, V. .... 6 Nov 09

A. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Germain, V. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclerc, I. H. .... 6 Nov 09

Maheu, G. .... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boivin, J. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St. Laurent, J B. .... 6 Nov 09

Morin, J B. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martineau, A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moreau, A..... 6 Nov 09

Martel, C..... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, P..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleau, A..... 6 Nov 09

Barrette, A..... 6 Nov 09

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dumas, A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berube, A..... 6 Nov 09

Powell, G..... 6 Nov 09

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pepin, J. C..... 6 Nov. 09

Dufresne, L..... 6 Nov 09

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, A L..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Falardeau, J J..... 24 Dec 09

Charlebois, J A..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Lawrencetown.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bent, R A..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Palfrey, C H..... 6 Nov 09

Freeman, E C..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Frost, C E..... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, R..... 13 Nov 09

Curran, J E..... 13 Nov 09

**No. 230.**

The Macdonald of Gananoque.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kacey, W J..... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Abrams, S H..... 13 Nov 09

Chadwick, C V..... 13 Nov 09

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dexter, J H. .... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Godfrey, R M. .... 13 Nov 09  
Shields, W E. .... 13 Nov 09**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carrier, W C. .... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).Pothier, B L. .... 13 Nov 09  
Brackett, H. A. .... 13 Nov 09**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, J L. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Dupere, J A A. .... 18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gamache, J N R. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Rioux, T. .... 18 Dec 09

Pineault, J. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haines, W C. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Archer, H D. .... 18 Dec 09

Albright, H L. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 236.**

"The High School."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, H G. .... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ellis, R. .... 18 Dec 09

Baillie, A G. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, J W. .... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowron, E H. .... 18 Dec 09

Miller, W G. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roland, C F. .... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rosevear, J. .... 18 Dec 09

Freeman, J C. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A. .... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafreniere, L G. .... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L. .... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U. .... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J. .... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E. .... 8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brackenburg, G. .... 22 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gale, S. .... 22 Jan 10

Couch, H. .... 22 Jan 10

**No. 241.**

"The Grove."

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Light, J W F.....19 Feb 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crombie, J.....19 Feb 10

Mewburn, J C.....19 Feb 10

**No. 242.**

M. D. No. 8.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gunter, H R.....19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kilburn, H L.....19 Mar 10

Good, G A.....19 Mar 10

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mère Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turootte E.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Juneau, E.....

Belanger, E.....

**No. 243—Con.**

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trepanier, W.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Roy, E.....

Robert, G.....

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doleman, C R.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

Smith, H.....

Locke, I.....

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

McLean, G.....

McLean, M.....

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Model School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, V B. ....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Fullard, W. ....

Mavor, H J. ....

**No. 248.**

The University of New Brunswick.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deedes, H C. ....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Day, F P. ....

McKeen, H E. ....

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neven, A. ....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Methot, R. ....

Beaudry, L. ....

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dénéchand, J. ....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Dufresne, A. ....

Eugere, A. ....

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deslauniers, H. ....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Maillette, A. ....

Dufresne, D. ....

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Webber, T. ....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Boone, A. ....

Greenfield, F. ....

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, A. ....

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Kerr, J. ....

Lewis, G. ....



**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henshaw, L LeR.....

*Cadet Lieutenants*

Rice, H C.....

Alcorn, H R.....

---

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

**No. 1**

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E. S.....25 Oct 07

*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M. L.....25 Oct 07

## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle..	Major E. D. Sutherland <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>	Captain A. Miller.....	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving <i>ret.</i>	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Captain J. S. Frost.....	Captain J. S. Frost.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O.C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart. 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary.....	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. R. Barwis 15th Light Horse
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City.....	.....	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.
Canadian Rifle League.	Ottawa.....	Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

*Military District No. I.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell.	Lt. F. B. Ware.....
.....	"H" Co., 26th Regt..	Ailsa Craig, Ont....	Major J. H. McKay..	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
.....	"D" Co., 30th Regt..	Elora, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. Potter....	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.....
.....	"F" Co., 30th Regt..	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head....	Pte. W. N. Conboy.
.....	"G" Co., 30th Regt..	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	Lt. E. G' Eckel.
1	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont....	Major T. Hay.....	
2	London Y.M.C.A....	London, Ont.....	W. D. McPherson....	J. H. Hewitt.....
5	Brussels.....	Brussels, Ont.....	W. M. Sinclair.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	C. E. Dowding....
7	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	J. W. Shaw.....	E. O. Scratch.....
8	Kingsville.....	Kingsville, Ont....	A. A. McDonald....	H. L. Salkeld....
9	Goderich Township..	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	W. Carter.....
10	Londesboro.....	Londesboro, Ont..	Wm. Lee.....	B. C. Weir.....
11	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	H. E. Knox.....	W. Smart.....
12	Lambton.....	Pt. Edward, Ont..	Major J. S. Thom, R.O.	J. C. King.....
13	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	R. E. Beam.....	Geo. Blackwood..
14	Harriston & Minto..	Harriston, Ont....	J. A. Macauley....	James Moreland..
15	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont....	J. Limpert.....	S. Hughes.....
16	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont..	John Bradshaw....	R. H. Summers..
17	Blythe.....	Blythe, Ont.....	J. E. Blaney.....	D. Roche.....
18	Watford.....	Watford, Ont.....	F. Kenwood.....	E. Boyd, jr.....
19	Gordonville.....	Gordonville, Ont..	E. Ford.....	P. H. Hendershot..
20	Burgessville.....	Burgessville, Ont..	W. J. Fletcher....	H. Holton.....
21	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont..	John Gordon.....	W. H. Wright....
22	Delaware Valley....	Delaware, Ont....	F. C. Garnett....	J. B. Reid.....
23	Tilsburg.....	Tilsburg, Ont....	F. Biette.....	A. J. Fulton....
24	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont..	R. J. Miller.....	H. White.....
25	Harrington.....	Harrington, W., Ont	E. A. Clark.....	J. C. McLean....
26	Clachan.....	Clachan, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	J. F. Johnson....
27	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh....	B. N. Downing..
28	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont..	H. E. Arkell.....	W. J. McCormack..
29	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.	D. Patterson.....	S. F. Crawford....
30	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont..	C. Elliot.....	B. J. Ballachey..
31	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	E. G. Eckel.....	Wm. Morrison....
32	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson....	H. J. Rapellje..
33	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont..	S. S. Turville....	F. L. Lee.....
34	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont..	W. M. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
35	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont....	J. Robley.....	F. L. Clarkson..
.....	Colborne.....	Salford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson..	C. C. McNeil....
.....	25th Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont..	Lt.-Col. J. S. Robertson	J. A. Steele.....
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.....	Capt. E. C. O'Brien	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland,
.....	No. 1 R.D., R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Major J. H. Kaye..	W.O.

# 390 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. I—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	J. A. Lillie.....
37	Springford.....	Springford, Ont.....	J. E. Littlejohn.....	M. L. Haley.....
38	Sovereign.....	Belmont, Ont.....	J. N. Boyd.....	A. H. McCallum.....
	"C" Co., 27th Regt..	Theford, Ont.....	Capt. W. Bryant.....	B. Coultis.....
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. T. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
40	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....
41	Goderich.....	Goderich, Ont.....	E. R. Watson.....	H. Kneeshaw.....
	"C" Co., 30th Regt..	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. Harcourt.....
	"A" Co., 26th Regt..	Muncey, Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Garnet.....	A. W. Bulley.....
	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	T. Patterson.....
43	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
44	Holmesville.....	Holmesville, Ont....	O. R. Foster.....	G. Mair.....
	"A" Co., 33rd Regt..	Goderich, Ont.....	Capt. H. C. Dunlop.....	
45	Wingham.....	Wingham, Ont.....	C. G. Van Stone.....	A. M. Crawford.....
46	Brooksdale.....	Brooksdale, Ont.....	E. Symons.....	George Baillie.....
47	Sparta.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. P. Martin, jr.....	R. J. Henderson.....
48	Nissouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	C. E. McDonald.....
49	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	A. Stewart.....	S. G. McKay.....
51	Phejan Creek.....	East Zorra, Ont.....	Chas. Rowe.....	G. Yeo.....
52	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont....	R. Carrick.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
	1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.....	Major E. I. Leonard.....	Lieut. A. E. Reason.
419	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont.....	J. Baskett.....	A. E. Hadcock.....
423	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	T. F. Henderson.....	F. D. McLennan.....
431	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont..	W. H. Hampson.....	H. A. Green.....
472	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	Thos. Watson.....
476	East Elgin.....	Springfield, Ont.....	R. W. Hind.....	L. H. Douglas.....
479	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont.....	C. J. Hollister.....	F. A. Flock.....
	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. White.....	Lt. A. B. Welford.....
502	Kintail.....	Kintail, Ont.....	J. Guffin.....	C. Stewart.....
508	St. Augustine.....	St. Augustine, Ont..	W. J. Thompson.....	R. H. Thompson.....
515	Princeton.....	Princeton, Ont.....	D. M. Sutherland.....	S. S. Murray.....

Military District No. II.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G.G.B. Guards.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming.....	
	7th Battery .....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. H. Singer.....	Q. M. S. Grant.....
	9th Battery .....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. J. Brown.....	
	9th Mississauga Horse	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.....	Capt. S. L. Thorne..
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Allan.....	Lieut. H. Eden Smith.....
	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....	Capt. D. McGillivray
	12th York Rangers....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allen.....	Capt. F. H. Dunham
	13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.....	
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Ls.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.....	
	38th Dufferin Rifles..	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton..	Lieut. G. V. Pearce..
53	Charlton .....	Charlton, New Ontario.....	E. R. Seabrook.....	R. J. Stallwood.....
	39th Regt .....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. Renton.....	Rev. R. Macnamara.
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	Capt. D. B. White..
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont..	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill... Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M.V.O.....	Capt. A. A. Miller...
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....	Pte. W. A. Moore..
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Clark.....	Pte. E. Kenwick....
	"B" Co., 77th Regt..	Waterdown, Ont.....	Capt. L. Stevenson...	Lieut. H. W. Linton
	"D" Co 77th Regt..	Ancaster, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson...	
	"H" Co., 77th Regt..	Freelton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce..	
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee..	
	"D" Co., 97th Regt..	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	G. T. Runcey.....	T. H. Aikins.....
55	Lundy's Lane.....	Niagara Falls, South Ont.....	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes	A. L. Soverun.....
56	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	T. Grigg.....	F. J. Irving.....
57	Bruce Mines.....	Bruce Mines, Ont..	C. B. Almas.....	W. C. Van Loon...
58	Hagersville.....	Hagersville, Ont..	E. W. Hagerty.....	R. Kellock.....
59	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	T. E. Parkhill.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	W. G. Amsden.....	A. G. Robertson...
61	St. Albans.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. G. Elliott.....	W. G. Morrison...
62	Toronto Teachers....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. G. Murray.....	J. H. Beehl.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	— Watson.....	F. Phillips.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	T. A. Clarke.....
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	G. H. Needler.....	S. A. Cudmore.....
67	University of Toronto, "A", "F" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Coulson...	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys.....
	"B" Co., 23rd Regt..	Kearney, Ont.....	Lt. R. R. Rankin.....	Lieut. Herbert Wallace.....
68	"G" Co., 23rd Regt..	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne...	W. Coles.....
	Northwest Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.	Lt. E. Forsyth, jr..
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt..	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey...	J. E. Masters.....
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	A. L. Woods.....	H. M. Little.....
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont..	G. Menzies.....	J. A. Darling.....
71	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	Robt. Torry.....	J. M. Thompson...
72	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	Sergt. Major Scott
	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C..	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Cowan.....	S. H. Bray.....
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont..	R. J. Bennett.....	Capt. N. L. Wilson.
	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont..	Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland	

# 392 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS

## *Military District No. II—Concluded.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	No. 2 R.D.R.C.R.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Carlon.....	Sgt.-Maj. F. W. Utton, W.O.....
.....	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. G. Henderson.....	Maj. Robt. Dillon.....
76	East Riding of York "B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....	Markham, Ont..... Stanley Bar., Toronto, Ont.....	G. B. Little.....	H. E. Adam.....
77	Toronto Postal Service	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. J. H. Elmsley.....	S. S. M. Purdey.....
79	Ayton.....	Ayton, Ont.....	W. J. Rea.....	W. F. Barrett.....
80	Matabauack.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	F. Smith.....	Dr. J. L. Easton.....
81	Rutherglen.....	Rutherglen, Ont.....	E. J. Holland.....	A. P. Dunbar.....
.....	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	H. L. Domouchel.....	S. Craig.....
417	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	Capt. H. P. Knifton.....	Lt. F. P. Leushner.....
.....	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	M. G. Deal.....	J. Beck.....
429	McNab.....	McNabb, Ont.....	Capt. Hatch.....	Lieut. J. A. McLennan.....
444	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	L. B. Copeland.....	M. E. Collins.....
455	Nipissing.....	Nipissing, Ont.....	J. W. Preece.....	T. C. Doidge.....
.....	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	R. McDonagh.....	F. F. Richardson.....
493	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot., Ont.....	Maj. H. A. Rose.....	R. J. Reilly.....
			A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 393

Military District No. III.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Field Battery C.A.	Deseronto, Ont.....	Capt. F. L. Cartwright. D.S.O.	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt...	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	Lieut. J. M. Wilson
	"B" Co., 49th Regt...	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger..
	"C" Co., 49th Regt...	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson	Sgt. T. McGowan...
	"D" Co., 49th Regt...	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge	Lieut. B. Vankleek.
	"E" Co., 46th Regt...	Tyendenaga, Ont...	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson	Lieut. G. A. Keith..
	"F" Co., 49th Regt...	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater..	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt...	Bancroft, Ont.....	Lieut. J. L. McLean..	Sgt. S. F. Weaver...
	"H" Co., 49th Regt...	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker..	Pte. W. C. Inkster..
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major C. A. Low.....	Capt. H. J. Dawson.
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro', Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett..	Capt. A. P. McLean.
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	G. H. Ralston.....	W. J. Robertson...
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	N. Payne.....	H. G. E. Choate...
	Royal Military College.	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. H. V. deBury...	Corpl. W. E. Blue...
84	"F" Co., 47th Regt...	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
85	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	O. G. Johns.....
86	Ameliasburg.....	Ameliasburg, Ont...	J. E. Glenn.....	W. H. C. Roblin...
87	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont...	L. B. Tapson.....	M. Roenigk.....
88	Havelock.....	Havelock, Ont.....	J. H. Holdercroft...	J. Lancaster.....
	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont...	J. Seens.....	D. Fisher.....
89	"G" Co., 16th Reg...	Northport, Ont.....	Capt. C. F. Black.....	P. D. Ewing.....
	Warkworth.....	Warkworth, Ont...	H. J. Walker.....	
90	"H" Co., 47th Regt...	Ardan, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle..	J. R. Gordon.....
91	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont..	J. E. Beatty.....	
92	Wellman's Corners...	Wellman's Corners, Ont.....	T. H. Wootten.....	
	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylves- ter.....	Maj. J. A. William- son.....
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod..	F. W. Bradley.....
441	"E" Co., 47th Regt...	Cole Lake, Ont.....	Lieut. G. Campbell...	Lieut. R. P. J. Howes
	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Macphail.....	L. Malcolm.....
474	"A" Co., 47th Regt...	Kingston, Ont.....	Capt. T. H. Healey...	Lieut. F. Partridge.
477	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. R. Hora.....	T. M. Asseltine....
480	Gull River.....	Coboconck, Ont...	F. Holliday.....	T. C. Birchard.....
485	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	J. R. Brewster.....
	Omamee.....	Omamee, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson...	J. A. Wylie.....
488	"G" Co., 47th Regt...	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt. B. J. Oswald.....	Q.M.S. R. S. Cairns
	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	C. Davison.....
505	"C" Sqdn, 4th Huss'rs	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. R. M. Vanluven.	Lieut. D. M. Baxter.
	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont	J. Cotton.....	J. Stewart, jr.....
	"B" Co., 47th Regt...	Elginburg, Ont.....	Captain S. Knight...	



# 394 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. IV.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. McKenna.	Sgt. J. F. Belliveau.
.....	5th P. L. D. G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. W. Bush.....	Capt. H. W. Cole.....
.....	G. G. F. G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. R. Street.....	Sgt. S. Dawson.....
.....	43rd D. C. O. R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. W. Cameron.....	S. Sgt. W. N. Ostrum.....
.....	59th Regt.....	Cornwall, Ont.....	Capt. A. A. Smith.....	Capt. W. H. Magwood.....
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place, Ont.	Wm. Baird.....	W. McIntosh.....
94	Radford.....	Radford, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander.....
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	Maj. H. Rankin.....
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont.....	N. Reid.....	W. F. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	J. J. Danby.....	James Reilly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	T. W. Beeman.....	F. Clyne.....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont.....	J. D. Wiggins.....	J. H. Went.....
100	Jeck.....	Dwyer Hill, Ont.....	E. W. Garland.....	J. W. Buchanan.....
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	Major J. B. Robinson.....	H. Pope.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	G. Guthrie.....	J. E. Moyle.....
103	Morrisburg.....	Morrisburg, Ont.....	R. A. Croskery.....	W. S. Connolly.....
104	Rideau.....	Smith's Falls, Ont.....	S. L. Forest.....	T. S. McCallum.....
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	J. H. McCaughan.....	W. D. Monk.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	I. E. Pedlow.....	John F. French.....
.....	2nd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman.....	Lt. Jackson.....
107	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	R. Boyd.....	N. Washburn.....
108	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont.....	J. McFadden.....	Jas. Cochrane.....
109	King Edward.....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar.....	J. C. Graham.....
110	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.....	R. Tyner.....	F. Skinner.....
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Fotheringham.....	A. H. McDougall.....
112	Ottawa Public Schools.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. White, C.M.G., R.O.....	C. Ross.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que.....	C. A. Heeney.....	T. H. Mulligan.....
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	W. R. T aylor.....	H. P. Hudson.....
.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Maj. S. E. delaRonde.....	W. H. Carleton.....
115	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. G. Robertson.....
.....	Headquarters.....	Ottawa.....	Maj. C. F. Winter.....	Col.-Sgt. J. A. McCollm.....
116	Osgoode.....	Metcalfe, Ont.....	W. J. Campbell.....	W. C. Cameron.....
.....	23rd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. Cook.....	Sergt. Dowsley.....
117	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	W. T. Bissel.....	L. E. Shepherd.....
118	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont.....	R. Bishop.....	O. Wright.....
416	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. A. Armstrong.....	G. A. Armstrong.....
274	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	W. D. V. Earle.....	Alf. G. Sykes.....
451	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont.....	C. J. Kyle.....	T. C. D. Bedell.....
482	Barry's Bay.....	Barry's Bay, Ont.....	S. E. Smith.....	B. Needham.....
492	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	W. J. Wrathall.....	John A. Paul.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 395

Military District No. V.

Civilian Rifle Association Number	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock.	Maj. W. E. Date....
	3rd Field Battery.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. J. J. Creelman..	
	2nd Regt. C.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf.	P. M. Sgt. Finlayson.
	1st P.W.F.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans..	Lt. Davidson.....
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. S. Howard.....	Capt. H. Harrison...
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher.	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthie.	Maj. A. F. Gault....
	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. D. La- belle.....	Sgt.-M. Hurtubise..
	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. T. Patter- son.....	
	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Major J. E. Seale.....	
	"C" Co., 11th Regt.....	Morin Flats, Que...	Maj. J. E. Seale.....	Lt. W. Watchorn...
	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, Que...	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier	Maj. F. I. Ritchie..
	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. F. Ivd'n.....	
119	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke..	M. Pope.....
121	Laurie Engineers.....	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	C. W. Carey.....	R. Nickle.....
122	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	D. Cushing.....	E. P. Cowles.....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
124	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. A. Blair.....	R. W. Pollock.....
125	Mt. St. Louis College.	Montreal, Que.....	L. H. Desjardins.....	
126	Canadian Pacific Ry.	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	F. Street.....
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	G. Rosser.....	W. B. McCrerrick..
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.	H. J. Allen.....	G. A. Mason.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. E. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	B. Greenway.....
133	Drummond County.	Ulverton, Que.....	Geo. Mooney.....	R. V. Husk.....
	"B" Sqdn., 17th Hus- sars.....	Rigaud, Que.....	Major G. B. Bover..	Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier

396 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. VI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
134	Abbotsford.....	Abbotsford, Que....	Geo. Mitchell.....	L. Miller.....
.....	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.	Major T. S. Somers.
135	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que.....	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	E. O. Dyer, M.D.....	C. N. Crutchfield.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que	R. Kidd.....	C. Sorenberger.....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	Geo. Flaws.....	A. J. Pennoyer.....
141	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	H. R. Skinner.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	C. Hall.....	J. M. Miltimore.....
144	Acton.....	Actonvale, Que.....	A. Lippe.....	V. Lapointe.....
146	Watopeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	Maj. M. H. Healey.....	J. W. Quinn.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	E. A. Montgomery.....	O. R. Beane.....
148	Eastman.....	Eastman, Que.....	J. T. Seale.....	N. Giason.....
148	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. S. Bernard, R. O.....	D. H. Parmlee.....
.....	13th S.L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Major B. B. Morrill.....	S.Sgt R. F. Shaw.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Spooner Pond., Que	A. E. Bailey.....	F. W. Lyster.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, P.Q.....	A. Milloy.....	F. McDonald.....

## Military District No. VII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Scott...	Sgt. A. O. Anderson.
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art....	Lévis, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. P. Bergeron.....	.....
.....	No. 5 R.D.R.C.R.....	Quebec.....	Capt. E. K. Eaton.....	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young, W.O.
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	Quebec.....	Lt. A. W. Hay.....	Corpl. M. Slater.....
.....	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.	Capt. P. T. Trudel..
.....	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. L. Guenette....	Lieut. E. Couillard.
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que.	Capt. G. W. Thompson	A. Addley.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	I. N. Belleau.....	.....
152	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village, Que..	John Parker.....	W. J. Jamieson.....
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C.	.....
154	Chasseurs de Salabery.	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	W. J. B. Fraser.....
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	Dr. J. F. Dorion.....	A. Grenier.....
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	St. Rochs, Que.....	J. T. St. Pierre.....	N. S. Benoit.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	J. O. Parent.....
.....	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Q.	Capt. P. P. Fiset.....	G. H. Davis.....
.....	No. VII, F.A.....	Quebec.....	Major E. A. Lebel ..	Capt. C. J. Bruce..
158	Club de Tir de Roberval.....	Roberval, Lake St. John.....	A. B. Naud.....	.....
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. M. Macpherson.....	Capt. S. H. Hill.....
.....	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. C. E. English.	Sgt. D. C. Horgan..
161	St. Raymond.....	St. Raymond, Que...	A. T. Hill.....	R. A. Bradley.....
.....	"G" Co., 17th Regt...	St. Raphael, Que...	Capt. J. Paré.....	Lt. G. E. Marquis..
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	W. H. Maxwell.....	C. H. George.....

## Military District No. VIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Regt. Can. Art....	St. John. N.B. ....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Major S. B. Smith.
.....	62nd Regiment.....	St. John. N.B. ....	Capt. J. S. Frost.....	Sgt. E. S. Wetmore.
163	Peel.....	Peel, N.B. ....	J. W. Atwater.....	C. E. Rideout.....
164	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B. ....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
165	West Isles.....	Leonardsville, N.B.	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....
166	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.	C. A. Kirkpatrick.....	A. Estey.....
167	Stanley.....	Stanley, N.B. ....	S. A. F. Wainwright.	Capt. A. Stirling.....
168	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.	John White.....	T. Carter.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt.....	W. H. Manzer.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie.	
.....	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.	R.O.	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Sackville.....	Middle Sackville, N.B. ....	H. F. Goodwin.....	J. F. McKay.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B. ....	J. F. Anderson.....	C. C. Campbell.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.	N. J. Morrison.....	J. G. Sullivan.....
176	St. George.....	St. George, N.B.	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Augherton.....
177	Lakeville.....	Lakeville, N.B.	R. G. Wetmore.....	F. Smith.....
178	Richibucto.....	Richibucto, N.B.	Major H. P. Carvell.	H. N. Jones.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	W. E. Forbes.....	A. E. Pearson.....
180	Hartland.....	Hartland, N.B.	B. F. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.	A. Plummer.....	S. Sipprell.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.	W. H. Armand.....	S. I. Perry.....
184	Little Presque Isle...	Avondale, N.B.	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hansen.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.	S. G. Barter.....	A. A. Barter.....
.....	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.	Upper Blackville, N.B. ....	A. A. H. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
186	Sussex.....	Sussex, N.B. ....	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lt. W. McDonald.....
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B. ....	Major J. W. Kinnear.	D. D. Freeze.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.	P. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
.....	74th Regt. (D and H Cos.).....	Moncton, N.B. ....	R. Craig.....	S. S. Page.....
190	Redbank.....	Redbank, N.B.	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lt. D. R. Chandler.
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.	Major T. W. Lawlor.	C. E. Coleman.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B. ....	F. A. Dixon.....	A. W. Ramsey.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.	A. J. W. Myers.....	A. McRae.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.	W. H. Anderson.....	F. B. Taylor.....
468	Riverview.....	Hillsboro, N.B.	C. F. McKendrick.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.	C. McDonald.....	K. S. Duffy.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
.....	10th Batty. C.F.A.	Moncton, N.B.	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
506	Queensbury.....	Granite Hill, N.B.	Major S. B. Anderson.	Capt. W. A. McKee
			A. S. Hazel.....	C. Morrison.....

## Military District No. IX.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Regt., C.A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major J. A. Marshall..	Corpl. A. F. Messervey.
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles...	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. J. E. Hills.....	Lt. F. C. Kaizer....
.....	69th Regt.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain.	Lt. E. C. Schaffner..
.....	75th Regt.....	Lunenburg, N.S.....	Major J. H. Creighton.	Capt. B. Berringer..
.....	"D" Co., 78th High-landers	Westville, N.S.....	Capt. S. G. Robertson.	Lt. M. E. Sutherland
.....	"H" Co., 78th High-landers	New Glasgow, N.S..	Lt. A. McArthur.....	W. Murray.....
192	Pictou County.....	Westville, N.S.....	W. H. Clarke.....	D. W. Crockett....
.....	"E" Co., 78th High-landers	Millbrook, N.S.....	Lt. H. Sutherland....	Sgt. J. M. Gordon..
193	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, N.S.....	H. Raynard.....	C. L. Carr.....
194	Truro.....	Truro, N.S.....	P. W. Linton.....	C. S. McArthur....
195	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.....	G. W. Bliss.....	B. B. Black.....
196	Port Greville.....	Port Greville, N.S...	H. G. Kerr.....	K. Merriion.....
197	Kentville.....	Kentville, N.S.....	H. L. Cole.....	E. H. Dodge.....
199	Round Hill.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	A. H. Milner.....	W. C. L. Dargie...
200	Bridgetown.....	Bridgetown, N.S.....	H. L. Bustin.....	J. C. Foster.....
.....	"H" Co., 75th Regt.	Chester, N.S.....	Capt. C. W. L. Stan- ford.....	Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay.....
201	New Caledonia.....	Granville, N.S.....	T. Suckling.....	A. G. Gilliat.....
202	Sydney.....	Sydney, C.B.....	J. H. Bertram.....	L. G. MacKay.....
.....	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments...	Halifax, N.S.....	Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., A.D.C.....	Pte. J. A. Mason... J. S. Reid.....
203	Stewiacke.....	Stewiacke, N.S.....	J. R. Smith.....	J. S. Reid.....
.....	Royal Canadian Engi- neers.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbe.	S. M. Hartley, W.O. J. P. Smith.....
204	Sam Slick.....	Windsor, N.S.....	R. Fleming.....	J. P. Smith.....
205	Inverness.....	Inverness, C.B.....	G. W. Curry.....	W. J. Donahay...
206	Charles Wood.....	Middle Musquodobo- it, N.S.....	F. H. Taylor.....	G. McFatrige.....
207	Springfield.....	Springfield, N.S.....	V. Roop.....	L. C. Freeman.....
208	Earltown.....	Earltown, N.S.....	J. M. Munro.....	R. Murray.....
209	Glace Bay.....	Glace Bay, C.B.....	J. H. Morris.....	S. McCawley.....
210	Parrsboro'.....	Parrsboro', N.S.....	J. Farrell.....	E. A. Vaughan.....
211	Mountain.....	Blue Mountain.....	Rev. F. L. Jobb.....	W. H. Meikle.....
212	Bear River.....	Bear River, N.S.....	LeRoi Harris.....	Dr. C. C. Archibald.
213	Durham.....	Durham, N.S.....	G. W. McLellan.....	C. R. B. Bryan.....
.....	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. R. B. Simonds..	Sergt. H. Thomas..
214	"A" Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N.S.....	Capt. C. R. Coleman..	J. C. Creelman.....
.....	Shubenacadie.....	Shubenacadie, N.S.	Robt. Gass.....	P. P. McGuire.....
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Canning, N.S.....	Lt.-Col., N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit.
215	Springdale.....	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.....	A. G. Creelman.....	J. R. Cox.....
216	North Sydney.....	North Sydney, N.S..	M. D. E. McKeigan..	W. L. Chergwin...
.....	R.C.R.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. A. C. B. Gray..	Sergt. J. Denning..
217	Dalhousie College.....	Dalhousie College Halifax.....	J. Messervey.....	M. Reynolds.....
218	Fraser.....	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love.....	A. H. Mura.....
219	Clements Vale.....	Clements Vale, N.S.	Z. A. Sanford.....	A. C. Chute.....
220	Central Colchester....	Upper North River, N.S.....	L. McNutt.....	L. McNutt.....
221	West Branch.....	West Branch River John N.S.....	K. J. McK. Baillie...	Dr. D. Campbell...
222	Northport.....	Northport, N.S.....	A. F. Fisher.....	L. B. Chapman....

## 400 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. IX--Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke...	Middle Stewiacke N.S.	H. Fisher...	T. D. Bates.
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	A. F. Logan.....	W. S. McDonald...
426	West River Station..	West River Station, N.S.	J. D. Cameron.....	H. A. Cameron.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
.....	No. 1 Co. R. C. G. A..	Halifax, N.S.	Major A. T. Ogilvie...	Lieut. A. D. Irwin..
.....	N. 2 Co. R. C. G. A..	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. J. E. L. du Plessis.	Lieut. C. R. Grant..
.....	"G" Co., 94th Regt..	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.	Pte. R. E. Macleod..
497	Millville.....	Millville, N.S.	L. Barreau.....	L. W. Nichol.....

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Capt. T. F. Homer Dixon.....
	"A" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Viriden, Man.....	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clarke...	Lt. C. K. Newcombe
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman.	Lt. R. R. J. Brown.
	"D" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man....	Major H. M. Dyer....	Lt. H. B. Armitage..
	13th Field Battery...	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley
224	Imperial Service Medal	Winnipeg, Man.....	C. A. Millican.....	S. J. Carter.....
225	Carnduff.	Carnduff, Sask.....	W. J. Richardson....	A. Lockhart.....
226	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man...	G. M. Fraser.....	J. A. Blackburn....
227	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.....	F. Davis.....
229	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.....	W. J. Mahoney.....	R. Bowyer.....
230	Moose Jaw.	Moose Jaw, Sask....	S. Green.....	H. Banford.....
231	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.....	F. Westcott.....	W. S. Farley.....
	XVI. Field Ambulance	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt. F. W. Reilly.....	Capt. H. A. Wise...
232	Western Division of the Springfield.	Springfield, Man....	F. W. Smith.....	W. H. Hemming....
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.....	Capt. D. T. Ferguson.	Lt. N. Schnarr....
233	Hague.	Hague, Sask.....	H. W. Fisher.....	J. Todd.....
234	La Riviere.	La Riviere, Man....	N. T. Windsor.....	E. W. Browne....
236	Winnipeg.	Winnipeg, Man....	G. W. Andrews....	J. Pottruff.....
237	Rock Lake.	Greenway, Man....	T. Graham.....	T. J. Parsons....
238	Oak Lake.	Oak Lake, Man....	R. H. Hocken.....	W. Sheppard....
239	Beulah.	Beulah, Man.....	W. R. Doyle.....	W. Cathroe.....
240	Fairview.	Carberry, Man....	T. Collins.....	J. Mackay.....
241	Silver Creek	Silver Creek, Man...	J. Crerar.....	D. Sheets.....
242	Boyne.	Stephensfield, Man.	J. Sheets.....	G. W. Anderson....
243	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert, Sask	H. R. Fletcher....	Geo. A. Grierson...
244	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man....	J. Burgess.....	C. Hunter.....
245	Bradwardine.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.....	W. J. Long.....
246	Carlyle.	Carlyle, Sask.....	E. H. Hayward....	C. E. Milligan....
247	Broadview.	Broadview, Sask....	A. L. Brown.....	C. Richardson....
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man....	Thos. McLennon...	W. Sowden.....
250	Maymont.	Maymont, Sask....	C. Bride.....	H. C. Mackay....
251	Minnetonas.	Minnetonas, Man...	J. L. Elliott....	C. W. Harrison....
252	Brandon.	Brandon, Man....	E. B. Noble.....	F. E. Adams.....
253	Loon Creek.	Dalrymple, Sask....	J. P. Leslie.....	A. S. Bowen.....
254	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.....	A. W. Kent.....	L. Howard.....
255	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask....	F. A. Blain.....	G. Kidd.....
256	Inglisfield.	Fleming, Sask....	D. McCormick....	Major W. H. Belson
257	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask....	F. W. Ball.....	A. H. Hemming....
258	Springfield.	Springfield, Man...	G. R. Nunn.....	F. E. Atkins.....
260	Melita.	Melita, Man.....	A. B. Estlin....	H. W. Lea.....
261	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask....	D. R. Davies....	C. Gordon.....
262	Regina.	Regina, Sask.....	W. M. Williamson...	W. S. Gordon....
263	Neepawa.	Neepawa, Man....	R. Hunter.....	W. Greatorex....
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Qu'Appelle, Sask...	J. Leader.....	J. A. Little.....
265	Port Arthur.	Port Arthur, Ont...	C. N. Laurie....	Wm. Todd.....
266	Willow Creek.	Star City, Sask....	W. J. Craig.....	P. R. Buchanan....
268	Rosburn.	Rosburn, Man....	W. S. Warnock....	W. S. Savage....
269	Saxby.	Bruno, Sask.....	R. Koob.....	R. J. Young.....
270	Russell.	Russell, Man....	W. J. Whitford...	G. R. Bell.....
271	Sintaluta.	Sintaluta, Sask....	J. G. Wilson....	W. B. Rowd....
272	Waseca.	Waseca, Sask....	M. E. Donovan....	M. Evans.....
273	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man....	G. D. Sloan.....	W. Evans.....
274	Harrow.	Harrow, Man.....	A. G. Walker....	E. Farquhar....
275	Franklin.	Franklin, Man....	G. Wilson.....	J. R. Lumby.....
276	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont..	J. Whitehurst....	



402 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS

Military District No. X—Continued

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters	Captain.	Secretary.
277	Eastern Division of the Springfield.....	Dugald, Man.....	H. Breadner.....	H. Hemming.....
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	H. Agar.....
279	Wheatland.....	Wheatland, Man.....	F. Cluff.....	J. Killbank.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	A. E. Hilder.....	D. McFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	J. C. Brown.....	A. L. Sykes.....
.....	No. 11, C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Capt. G. F. C. Poussette.....	Lt. C. M. Scott.....
282	Summerberry.....	Summerberry, Sask.....	W. Osier.....	O. A. English.....
283	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	J. A. Hamilton.....	R. P. Paynter.....
284	Fletwode.....	Fletwode, Sask.....	F. J. Armstrong.....	F. W. Deacon.....
285	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
288	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	R. Connaith.....
289	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	D. Alston.....
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	J. A. McIntyre.....	P. M. Ray.....
291	Strathclair.....	Strathclair, Man.....	H. King.....	A. Manson.....
292	St. Jean.....	St. Jean Baptist, Man.....	S. Sarassin.....	E. R. Belanger.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	R. Riley.....	J. M. Adams.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	R. Robbin.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	W. Vance.....	G. Gabel.....
296	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.....	J. Neilly.....	F. Crossman.....
297	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.....	J. Wall.....	S. J. Wilson.....
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	F. Pawlett.....	R. H. Lock.....
299	Rosedale.....	Neepawa, Man.....	G. H. Kilbourne.....	J. C. Waite.....
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lules.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.....	C. E. Rigden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay.....
302	Dryden.....	Dryden, Ont.....	Wm. Reed.....	J. E. Gibson.....
303	Wauchope.....	Wauchope, Sask.....	A. P. MacNaughton.....	W. W. Cunningham.....
304	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yeates.....
305	Coalfields.....	Coalfields, Sask.....	R. Hussard.....	T. Nelson.....
306	Redberry.....	Redberry District, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	Wm. Bingham.....	J. E. Tisdale.....
308	Oakville.....	Oakville, Man.....	J. D. Whitmore.....	T. H. Anderson.....
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgrith, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. F. Adair.....	D. Simpson.....
.....	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Capt. D. C. McKenzie.....	W. H. Elliot.....
312	Vonda.....	Vonda, Sask.....	J. H. Helger.....	A. W. Defoe.....
313	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	J. C. Nicoll.....	G. W. Bartlett.....
314	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	F. Brown.....	H. Humphries.....
315	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.....	L. Frazer.....	J. Vosburgh.....
316	Adair.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	R. A. Clark.....
317	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	J. E. Thonger.....	J. R. Reid.....
318	Colleston.....	Colleston, Sask.....	W. Kerr.....	A. Knox.....
319	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. G. Sims.....	R. G. Stevens.....
320	Pinto.....	Britannia School District, Sask.....	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	S. Caswell.....	D. McGowan.....
322	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	T. M. Weatherald.....	C. Kennedy.....
323	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.....	A. W. Hawkey.....	A. D. Somerville.....
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	J. Page.....	W. Gardner.....
325	Haleyonia.....	Haleyonia, Sask.....	C. G. Grant.....	H. G. Pearce.....
326	Thunder Hill.....	Bonito, Man.....	A. E. Corbitt.....	C. B. Perry.....
327	Prairie Rose.....	Prairie Rose, Sask.....	D. Hill.....	R. H. Dawson.....
.....	"A" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	Major W. H. Hewgill.....	W. D. Connochey.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 403

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
328	Antler.....	Antler, Sask.....	H. A. Hunter.....	J. W. Nelson.....
329	Manitoba Free Press..	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. H. Macklin.....	H. W. Laird.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	H. Hindmarch.....
331	Woody River.....	Woody River, Man..	W. H. Boucher.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill "B" Sqd., 22nd S. L.	Weir Hill, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney
333	Horse.....	Lloydminster Sask..	Major G. C. Hodson..	Lt. E. J. Ashton....
334	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	R. Fraser.....	S. Odell.....
335	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	C. Ingram.....	G. Russell.....
336	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.....	R. M. Dare.....	A. J. Fries.....
337	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. B. Bashford.....	E. S. G. Hodson....
338	Rock Hill.....	Willocks, Sask.....	A. McKay.....	R. Haddow.....
406	Zorra.....	Zorra, Sask.....	D. McIntyre.....	J. S. McBain.....
418	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	F. T. Carr.....	W. E. Robinson....
421	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	H. A. Gilroy.....	M. P. McLeod.....
432	Pheasant Hills.....	Dubuc, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	G. S. Parsons.....
433	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. B. Hughes.....	J. M. Iredale.....
436	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	G. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
437	First Redvers.....	Redvers, Sask.....	J. R. Sprouie.....	A. J. Silcox.....
439	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.....	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
440	Telegram.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	A. J. Freeman.....	J. O. Nix.....
445	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.....	J. Duncan.....	B. Heward.....
446	Winnipeg Frontiersmen..	St. Boniface, Man..	W. B. Sawyer.....	B. T. Ruddock.....
447	North Star.....	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Lophthien....	G. Bell.....
450	Redberry Rangers.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Farres.....	A. H. Ridley.....
454	Fox Warren.....	Fox Warren, Man..	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCrindle....
456	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herriott.....
457	Birch Hills.....	Birch Hills, Sask..	G. N. Giles.....	H. O. Halverson....
459	Ochre River.....	Ochre River, Man..	G. Durrand.....	W. H. Johnson....
460	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask....	J. W. Farr.....	F. C. Fowler.....
462	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	F. K. Pollard.....	H. A. Adams.....
463	Island Lake.....	Island Lake, Sask..	J. Smith.....	W. S. Larom.....
469	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	J. W. Quinn.....
471	Dinsmore.....	Dinsmore, Sask....	J. S. Seward.....	J. E. Manson.....
473	Balcarres.....	Balcarres, Sask....	A. Sharp.....	G. Bond.....
478	Schreiber Morven.....	Schreiber, Ont. S.E. 12, 36, 24, W. 2, Sask.....	H. Wadland.....	F. J. Hugli.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.....	T. P. Robins.....	G. Ross.....
483	Pike Lake.....	Greenway, Man.....	J. Hammond.....	J. S. Salter.....
484	Manitoba University..	Winnipeg, Man.....	A. W. Connibear....	W. G. Kilgour.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man..	R. C. Fahrn.....	E. H. Leighton....
491	Quill Lake "A" Sqdn., 18th M. Rifles	Quill Lake, Sask..	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
495	Le Ross.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. R. W. Patterson.	Lt. W. O. Morris... S. Richmond.....
498	Arcoia.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	E. Middleton.....	E. J. Shaver.....
499	Kelliher.....	Arcoia, Sask.....	P. McLellan.....	F. C. Middleton....
503	Deloraine.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allen.....	R. M. Hammond....
509	Dry Lake.....	Deloraine, Man..	J. C. Lawson.....	W. L. Brown.....
510	Moosomin.....	Dry Lake, Sask.....	J. F. Sutor.....	D. N. Fundell.....
512	Birtle.....	Moosomin, Sask....	A. W. Tanner.....	G. F. Sewell.....
513	Tullisville.....	Birtle, Man.....	J. M. Hough.....	D. A. B. Cameron..
514	Outlook.....	Tullisville, Sask..	J. S. Tullis.....	J. P. Kennedy.....
		Outlook, Sask.....	F. Riley.....	

404 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Co. Sgt. Maj. J. Caven
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. W. Hart McHarg.	Sgt. Tanner.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rossland, B.C.	Capt. A. B. Mackenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Lt. G. Anderson.
	"B" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Lt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. Teague.
	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. R. Vicars.	E. Stuart Wood.
339	Armstrong.	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleek.	A. Munro
	Kootenay Rifles.	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon.	Lt. J. V. W. Howard.	H. E. Wade.
340	Trail.	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	W. H. Pinchbeck.
341	Slocan.	Slocan, B.C.	G. B. Garrett.	W. Blizard.
342	Vancouver.	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine.	S. T. Hall.
343	Kettle River Valley.	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	F. C. Birks.
344	Rossland.	Rossland, B.C.	H. P. McCraney.	G. F. Stalker.
345	Golden.	Golden, B.C.	D. Bowes.	P. J. Baker.
346	New Denver.	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankin.	J. F. Smith.
347	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	J. W. Clark.	C. Cameron.
348	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	J. A. Fraser.
349	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	John Holt.	K. C. B. Frith.
350	Greenwood.	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn.	A. W. Complin.
351	Yukon.	Dawson, Y.T.	Maj. H. S. Tobin.	E. W. Harding.
352	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	J. H. Hogle.	J. McLeod.
353	Wilmer.	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	A. E. Evans.
354	Enderby.	Enderby, B.C.	R. E. Wheeler.	I. F. Champion.
355	Lower Cariboo.	150 mile house, Cariboo, B.C.	S. G. Marwick.	Col.-Sgt. W. H. M. Robertson.
	Esquimalt Garrison.	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. P. Elliston.	Wm. Nelson.
356	New Westminster.	New Westminster, B.C.	T. S. Annandale.	F. J. Nixon.
357	Summerland.	Summerland, B.C.	H. Dunsdon.	N. Ellison.
358	Kelowna.	Kelowna, B.C.	T. Allan.	K. H. Fessenden.
359	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	J. W. Edmonds.
360	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	Sgt. D. Tate.
	"B" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Vernon, B.C.	Major H. A. Perry.	J. H. Hyde.
361	Erickson.	Erickson, B.C.	C. Cartwright.	F. G. White.
362	Fernie.	Fernie, B.C.	H. R. Grant.	N. S. Longhead.
363	Port Haney.	Port Haney, B.C.	H. Ferguson.	C. L. Barker.
	"A" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Kamloo, B.C.	Lt. H. H. S. George.	A. W. A. Phair.
364	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	S. Gibbs.	Sgt. J. D. Bwyent.
	Ind. Coy. of Infantry.	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	A. R. Langley.
425	Capital.	Victoria, B.C.	H. A. Munn.	J. A. Meldrum.
435	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	D. O. Thomas.
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	C. G. Broadwood.	N. A. McDiarmid.
449	Delta.	Ladner, B.C.	J. W. Wordley.	Sgt. W. R. Dobson.
	XVIII Field Ambulance.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lt. K. D. Panton.	W. J. Raymond.
461	Prince Rupert.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	L. F. Grant.	T. A. Lone.
464	Phoenix.	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	M. M. Stephens.
500	Alberni District.	Alberni, B.C.	H. C. Rayson.	R. W. Roger.
504	Hosmer.	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown.	G. W. Armstrong.
507	Salmon Arm.	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. L. Gibbard.	

## Military District No. XII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Regt.. C.A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison.....	
365	"H" Co., 82nd Regt..	Tryon, P.E.I.....	Major F. Boulter.....	A. Dawson.....
	Glenview.....	Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I.....		James Taylor.....
366	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I.....	Daniel Taylor.....	C. Thompson.....
367	Cornwall.....	Cornwall, P.E.I.....	J. B. Poole.....	G. Dackendarf.....
368	Alberton.....	Alberton, P.E.I.....	D. W. White.....	L. B. Leard.....
369	Bellview.....	Southport, P.E.I.....	J. E. C. Hunter.....	J. Kennedy.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I.....	A. Kennedy.....	J. H. Pritchard.....
371	Victoria.....	St. Peter's, P.E.I.....	H. R. Crockett.....	F. L. Fraser.....
372	Bedeque.....	Bedeque, P.E.I.....	S. M. Lewis.....	J. Stavert.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.....	J. A. Wright.....	H. Coles.....
375	New London.....	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.....	T. A. Rodd.....	
		E.I.....	A. E. Fyfe.....	C. W. Kielly.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.....	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
378	Cherry Valley.....	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.....	Wm. A. Jenkins.....
379	Orwell.....	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.....	J. McDonald.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.....	Maj. J. M. Jones.....	Capt. W. E. Smith..
381	Miscouche.....	Miscouche, P.E.I.....	J. Winchester.....	B. Gaudet.....
392	Iona.....	Iona, P.E.I.....	B. J. Walsh.....	J. M. Farrell.....
	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I.....	Major J. R. Allan.....	Capt. M. A. Shaw.....
383	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.....	Lieut. B. Duck.....	B. R. Brown.....
384	Granville.....	Granville, P.E.I.....	W. R. Taylor.....	A. C. Taylor.....
	Prince of Wales' College.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	E. C. Jordan.....	S. M. Roberts.....
385	Grandview.....	Grandview, P.E.I.....	B. McLeod.....	J. D. McLeod.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. Grey.....	W. H. Watts.....
387	Princetown.....	Malpeque, P.E.I.....	G. W. Ramsey.....	E. Taylor.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.....	A. Beaton.....	E. Johnson.....
453	Hillsboro.....	Mermald, P.E.I.....	W. S. Maceachern.....	G. A. McKenna.....
	"E" Co. 82nd Regt..	Brookfield, P.E.I.....	Capt. W. G. Darke.....	Lieut J. P. Noy.....

# 406 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
389	Fort Saskatchewan....	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.....	F. A. Walker.....	C. H. Russell.....
390	Calgary.....	Calgary, Alta.....	W. C. Armstrong.....	H. Underwood.....
391	Innisfail.....	Innisfail, Alta.....	W. T. Lundy.....	E. J. Fream.....
393	Elbow River.....	Elbow River, Alta.....	E. G. May.....	W. J. Young.....
394	Whitford Lake.....	Whitford Lake, Alta.....	R. H. Mennie.....	T. S. Smith.....
395	Didsbury.....	Didsbury, Alta.....	R. Chamberlain.....	H. B. Atkens.....
396	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	S. S. Brown.....	H. G. Helliwell.....
397	Strathcona.....	Strathcona, Alta.....	J. J. McKenzie.....	J. Carmichael.....
398	Penhold.....	Penhold, Alta.....	W. Whiteside.....	J. Farrer.....
399	Sturgeon.....	Bon Accord, Alta.....	J. McCue.....	A. F. Coburn.....
400	Lacombe.....	Lacombe, Alta.....	L. B. Brown.....	L. G. Browne.....
401	Medicine Hat.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	T. J. Fleager.....	C. A. Krauss.....
405	Bankhead.....	Bankhead, Alta.....	C. C. Richard.....	G. S. Barber.....
407	Exshaw.....	Exshaw, Alta.....	Dr. McGill.....	A. H. Bryant.....
409	"C" Sqd., 15th L.H.....	High River, Alta.....	Lieut. D. O. Brown.....	R.S.M. J. A. Page.....
	"B" Sqd., 19th A.M.R.....	High River, Alta.....	J. E. Bailey.....	J. K. Hyslop.....
	"A" Sqd., 21st Alberta Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	Maj. F. C. Jamieson.....	
410	Okotoks.....	Okotoks, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.....	J. W. Taylor.....
411	Hardisty.....	Hardisty, Alta.....	W. Wentworth.....	L. L. Baker.....
413	Coleridge.....	Coleridge, Alta.....	H. B. Wood.....	J. Sallows.....
414	Lineham.....	Lineham, Alta.....	G. Jenkins.....	P. M. Stanley.....
415	Ponoka.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	A. Dutton.....	A. H. Gibson.....
420	Knee Hill Creek.....	Rawdonville, Alta.....	E. Lightbody.....	A. Wndham.....
428	Banff.....	Banff, Alta.....	J. Barker.....	L. F. Barnes.....
430	Westcott.....	Westcott, Alta.....	J. Brewster.....	W. A. McLaughlin.....
438	Ridgeway.....	Onoway, Alta.....	H. Green.....	H. Abbott.....
443	101st Regt.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. E. B Edwards.....	
465	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	N. T. Macleod.....	H. A. Mainity.....
475	Rising Sun.....	Rising Sun, Alta.....	W. Wallace.....	J. G. Barclay.....
	Western Canada College.....	Calgary, Alta.....	G. W. Dominey.....	W. Clarke.....
489	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	Lt. H. L. Gaetz.....	G. Rothnie.....
490	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	J. A. Carswell.....	W. E. Cowall.....
501	Trochu.....	Trochu, Alta.....	C. I. Pearson.....	H. Townsend.....
	Lake View.....	Lake View, Alta.....	C. Mudge.....	D. Cameron.....

Number of R. A. Military, 158; civilian, 480; total number, 638. Membership, R. A. Military 8,355; civilian, 28,010, total membership, 46,365.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

## INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... I, 35, 76, 189

## A.

Abell, H N.....	89	Alexander, G S.....	237
C W.....	213	R O.....	65, 82, 83
P C.....	168	T L.....	291
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of. 35,	156	T W.....	146
Abbott, H R.....	72, 89	Aliston, B D.....	236
R H.....	69, 249	D M.....	291
Acheson, G.....	12, 69	F N.....	110
H.....	74, 110	F S.....	194
Ackerman, W C.....	129	J C.....	246
Ackman, Rev S R.....	102	J A W.....	70, 158, 298
Acland, B J D.....	24, 64, 78	J L McD.....	133
Acorn, J H C.....	278	J R.....	71, 220
Adair, J.....	66, 85	M A.....	220
Adam, H S.....	156	M M.....	213
Adams, A.....	281, 289	W D.....	148
A M.....	208	W J.....	159
G J.....	94	W S.....	196
H E.....	208	Allard, A.....	277
H F.....	204	Allard, Rev H G.....	208
H J M.....	145	Allen, J.....	181
J F.....	285	J B Res.....	269
J H.....	259	J L W.....	270
M.....	78, 162	A P.....	161
M K.....	196	L T.....	135
W A.....	259	M V.....	117
W B.....	193	R M.....	72, 195
W D.....	284	Alger, H H.....	266
Rev W R.....	149, 104	Allaway, J.....	116
Adamson, A S A M.....	146, 298	Alley, G T.....	183
J E.....	151	Almas, C B.....	58, 78, 80
L.....	107	Almon, W B.....	280
Addie, G K.....	16, 72, 144	C T.....	280
Affleck, M.....	253, 298	M B.....	193
R G.....	218	Amey, J A.....	72, 281
Agnew, J.....	158, 298	Amos, L J A.....	271, 281
A W.....	145	M C E.....	291, 298
Ahearn, T F.....	146	Amyot, J B.....	36, 202
Aiken, L F.....	74, 185	G E.....	270
R E.....	92	Amyrauld, O.....	14, 51, 73, 86
J A.....	110	Anderson, A H.....	273, 284
Ainscough, W G.....	111	A A.....	92
Airth, H J.....	188	A G.....	154
J M.....	188	A O.....	252
Akhurst, E A.....	114	C E.....	293
Akroyd, H C.....	152	C J.....	230
Alderson, J M.....	216	D.....	97
F J.....	130	D M.....	271, 281
W F.....	106	F C, rmc.....	280
Alexander, R C F.....	271, 148	F L.....	139
G E.....	148	G.....	239, 298
G M.....	194	G M.....	194
		J A.....	180
		J L.....	247
		J R.....	103

Anderson, P	238
— P H	11, 63, 86
— P M	161
— R	183
— R F	146
— R H	191
— R J R	98
— R K	166
— S B	123
— S W	73, 91
— T V	60, 81, 282, 286
— W B	56, 81, 282, 286
— W P	26, 30, 273, 298
Andrew, Rev J W J	112
Andrews, W	190
Andrews, C A	274
— F A	153
— G W	227
Andros, R C	108
Anglin, J V	203
Angus, R	137
— R F	97
Anhoney, C	267
Ansley, J J	234
— A J	169
— A M N	74, 88
Anslow, C W	123
Appelbe, W P	291, 298
Arcand, W O	97
Arcand, C	224
Archambault, I H	206
— H B	223
— H E	206
Archer, A	108
Archibald, F H W	287
— T D	97
— C B	285
— G W	108
Ardill, Rev J	177
Arenburg, J T	267
Argue, J F	189
Argyll, Duke of	35, 161
Armitage, Rev W J	207
— H B	100
Armour, J D	125
Armstrong, A D	278
— A J	18, 49, 71, 86
— B H O	281, 287, 298
— B R	72, 135, 298
— C	293
— C E	73, 104
— C J	151, 281, 298
— E N	73, 151
— F L	125
— J A	189
— J E	169
— J H	228
— J R	291
— R W	173
— W C G	240
— W F	240
— W G	109
Arnold, O. R	293
— F M	102
— R H	74, 96, 298
— R R	166
— W	166
Arnoldi, E C	269
— F F	285

Arnott, J W	72, 195
— T L	65, 77
Arsenault, J M	163
— J H	163
Arthur, R H	73, 234
— C G	240
Arthurs, J	169
Ashbaugh, J A	250, 256
Ashmead, A F	208, 298
Ashton, E C	70, 184
— E J	110
— A N	184
— Rev R	184
Askin, W	166
Askwith, L F	93
Asselin, A G	164
Aston, C S	110
Atkinson, H C	72, 98
— J H	126
— T R	274
Attridge, H	212
Aubé, F E	226
Aubry, A D	291, 298
— H	251
— W J C	223
Auclair, J F	264
Audet, F E	114
Auldjo, W de L	74, 169, 298
Austin, F C	105
— J	262, 298
Aylen, E D	74, 157
Aylmer Hon H	30, 291, 298
— Lord M	35, 99, 291, 298

## B.

Babbit, S. W	278
Babcock, A A	253
Babe, F	233
Babin, G E	93
Baby, M W	201
Bacaud, C E	167
Bacon, L T	202
— S G	70, 286
Bagnall, A W	62, 78, 80
Bailey, H C	239
— C F	95
— W G	209
Baillie, W M	264
— W	203
Baird, J D	158
— D H	201
— J M	299
Baker, E C	273
— A E	282, 287
— E S, 90 Regt.	199
— E S (Ret.)	227
— F C	293
— G	183
— G H	274
— G H M	101
— J H	72, 281
— J W	270, 275, 280
— L R	274
— L S	291
— P C	248
— W J	99

Bald, J. C.	90	Bastien, J. P. L.	221
— T. J.	199	Batcheller, G.	112
Balderson, J. M.	70, 188	Bate, H. A.	274
Baldock, T. G.	182	— J. M.	146
Baldwin, K. J. M.	271, 282	— I. N.	146
— D. K.	159	Bates, W.	110
Balfour, J. D.	74, 89	— G. R.	117
— G. S.	228	Baty, W.	107
— T. B.	89	Bauld, D. S.	207
Balinhard, J. C. de	269, 304	— A. M.	133, 299
Balkwill, R.	113	— J. G.	276
Ball, G. A.	90	Bawtinheimer, D. G.	216
— E. P.	145	Baxter, E. S.	70, 183
— J. C.	165, 284	— J.	295
— A. S.	293	— J. B. M.	70, 135
Ballachey, J.	293	— J. McG.	295
Ballantine, J. P. P.	184	— L. D. M.	92
— N. M.	299	Bayer, J. A. S.	136
Band, S. W.	166	Bayley, L. A.	196
— C. P. W. K.	148	Bayly, H. F.	125
Banks, W. J.	156	Baynes, E. A.	293, 299
Bannerman, L.	98	Baynes-Reed, Rev. W. L.	97
Bannister, N.	177	Beal, W. A.	194
Bapty, W.	100	Beam, J. G.	293
Barber, J. R.	251, 299	Beaman, W. G.	80
— R. R.	293, 144	Beamish, Rev. G. R.	161
Barclay, Rev. J.	299	— H.	199
Baril, H.	134, 150	Beard, G. W.	95
— Rev. D.	150	— A. G.	277
Barker, F. E. L.	281, 287, 299	— F.	6
— C. G.	106	Beardmore, C. O.	156
— L. W.	72, 135	— A. O. T.	156
— R. K.	299	— G. T.	156
— W. D. P.	73, 148, 148	Beardwood, J. K.	147
— W. H.	128	Beattie, J. H.	291
Barkhouse, A. S.	214	— Rev. J. A.	106
Barnabe, J. E.	223	— J. M.	166
Barnard, P. B.	293	— M.	72, 299
Barnes, T. W.	96	— T.	293, 186
— H. F.	212	— Rev. W.	281
— M. P.	188	Beatty, J. E.	271, 169
Barnett, S.	299	— W. J. B.	253
Barnhill, I. L.	293	— W. H.	155
— J. L.	19, 72, 299	Beaubien, J. A.	155
Barr, J.	291, 268	— A.	229
— J. G.	72, 94	— A. H.	279
— T. F.	161	Beauchamp, G. E.	219
Barragar, D.	299	Beauchemin, A.	221
Barre, J. W.	206, 206	— A., 83 Regt.	293
— H.	299	Beauchet, A.	291, 299
Barrett, E. C.	92	Beaudreau, J.	295
Barron, L. C.	157	Beudry, A. G. E.	293
Barrow, S.	98	Beumont, E. J.	222
Barry, J. J.	274	Beuregard, H. A.	153
— F. D.	237	Becher, H. C.	130, 299
Bartheaux, J. L.	209	— A. V.	175
— J. E.	259	Bechtel, C. H.	293
Barton, E. R.	134	Beck, J.	293
— A. E.	123	Becket, R. A.	73, 97
— J. W.	141	Beckett, S. G.	69, 199
Bartlet, N. A.	274	— D. W.	247
Bartlett, A. A.	72, 136	— H. L.	199
Barwell, J.	293, 299	— R. E.	293
Barwis, T. S.	291, 299	Beckwith, A. G.	291
— W. B.	293	— E. M.	253
Bascom, H.	180	— W. H. H.	225
Bastedo, A. C.	166	Bedard, G.	150
— J. H.	112	— J. C.	74, 199
		Bedell, T. C. D.	



Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	187	Bentley, W J.....	253
Beeman, N I.....	295	Benwell, E G.....	109, 300
W G.....	61, 78, 283, 291	Benyon, J A.....	34, 270, 300
Beer, E B.....	253	Berdan, O L.....	72, 172
C H.....	116	Bergeron, J E P.....	70, 138
L H.....	281, 287	Rev J.....	164
V L.....	239	Bermingham, C W.....	271, 281
Beeston, G K.....	165	Berkeley, M S.....	237
Begy, G E B.....	202	Bernard, E S.....	291
Begin, J N.....	226	Bernier, J A F.....	275
J W.....	299	E.....	226
Belcher, W H.....	291, 299	J E.....	226
R.....	70, 107, 299	L.....	291
Belanger, H O.....	277	J A.....	202
P.....	293	Berringer, G C.....	214
T A.....	221	A J.....	214
Beliveau, A.....	224	Berry, W W.....	28, 148
Bell, A de M.....	59, 84	Bertram, A.....	12, 26, 69
A H.....	24, 60, 77, 299	J K.....	285
A J.....	145, 291	T S.....	216
A M.....	73, 193	T A.....	216
C C.....	170, 252	Bertrand, J T.....	145
C J.....	121	G.....	205
C P.....	227	Best, E M.....	200
E A.....	207	Bethune, J L.....	273
F M.....	93	D A.....	266
G A.....	189	H L.....	136
G S.....	278	Bevan, R L.....	190
J H.....	279	Beveridge, D G.....	212
J W.....	228	Bick, C F.....	71, 180
R A G.....	210	Bigg, Rev H R.....	98
R E.....	293	Biggar, J L.....	7, 43, 69, 84, 300
R F.....	111	J L, 101 Regt.....	283, 300
R W.....	291, 293, 299	Biggers, J C.....	145, 181
W G.....	75, 218	E R J.....	282
W H.....	62, 76, 299	S C.....	141
W R, 2 F B.....	295	S P.....	225
Bellamy, R V.....	238	Bignell, J P.....	227
Bell-Irving, D P.....	152, 283	Billings, B L.....	227
Belleau, G.....	72, 155	Billman, T H.....	69, 283
Bellavance, J P.....	226	R S.....	163
Bellemare, R.....	221	Bilodeau, T.....	197
Belson, B H.....	165	T, 54 Regt.....	155
W H.....	74, 101, 299	Binet, J.....	287
Belt, Rev. A J.....	166	Bingay, H L.....	28, 81, 282, 291
J E D.....	166	Bingham, W.....	110
Belton, C W.....	11, 45, 69, 85	Binnie, H J.....	71, 92
Belyea, W H.....	212	Binnington, A.....	160
Bender, H L.....	293	Bireh, G T.....	151
A M.....	202	Birchall, W D.....	83
Bennett, C C.....	21, 29, 60, 299	A P.....	28, 82, 180
A P.....	137	Birchard, J.....	186
G W.....	73, 200	Birdsall, R E.....	70, 186
L G.....	282	F E.....	189
W.....	293	Birdwhistle, R J.....	249
Benoit, A.....	291	Birkett, H S.....	16, 69, 279
P S.....	60, 81, 283, 286	F W.....	149
Benson, F A.....	291	M.....	223
F M.....	133	Bisaillon, H R.....	223
E W.....	96	P.....	210
F W.....	35, 165, 299	Bishop, A H.....	74, 285
J H C.....	96	C V.....	71, 95
Bent, C E.....	230	F C.....	210
Bentham, W.....	113	F W.....	95
Bentley, D B.....	74, 219, 256	G D.....	95
F M.....	230	H H.....	113
G A.....	153	L F.....	283
L O.....	230	R W.....	142, 255
		T E.....	250

Bishop, W	293	Boissinot, J E.	138
— W G V.	232, 300	Boivin J P H.	277
— W H.	293	— W U.	206
Bissonette, H.	74, 205	Bollard, J H.	275
— J F.	283	Bolster, H.	186
Bixel, A W.	278, 96	Bond, F.	291, 300
Black, F B.	146	— H St. G.	285
— A W.	162	— W L.	132
— C F.	263	Bonnycastle, R H.	293, 300
— F N.	203	Booth, S.	74, 137
— G P.	159	— C J.	189
— G W.	293	— W H H.	246
— J A.	252	Borbridge, H B.	268
— J C.	170	— S H.	236
— J S.	96	Borden, A H.	18, 58, 82, 83
— J W S.	275	— Sir F W.	2, 3, 23, 35, 249, 300
— W M.	259	— J W.	3, 9
Blackadar, G D.	274	— L E.	250
Blackburn, T A.	227	Borland, D.	262, 300
— A McI.	189	Bossé, J F X.	74, 226
— R.	232	Boswell, H B.	285
Blackstock, G G.	202	Bothwell, J F.	188
Blagdon, T H A.	291	Bott, J C L.	117
Blaine, A.	28	— F P.	158
Blair, W K P.	23, 94	Botterill, S H.	275
— A A.	157	Botsford, W M.	270
— H A.	237	Bouchard, S.	164
— McP.	291	— E.	164
— W M.	202	— G R.	224
Blais, G N.	163	— L.	154
— L.	162	Boucher, A V.	74, 99
Blakeley, G C.	270	— J O.	197
Blanchard, C H S.	282	Boutbee, F W.	70, 152, 300
— A A.	227	Boulanger, G I. dit.	270, 300
— C F.	285	— P T E.	22, 67, 86, 300
— J F J.	130	Boult, G A.	152
— R J.	71, 300	Boulter, F.	74, 220
— W H.	185	Boulton, J E G.	269
Blaney, C L.	189	— G H.	242
Blatch, G L.	216	Bourassa, E.	223
Blatchford, T L.	182	— J A.	226
Blackley, W T.	195	— R.	223
Blecker, C A.	227	Bourgault, C E.	73, 202
Bletcher, H E J.	207	Bourgeois, G.	224
Bligh, H H.	300	— T J.	275
Bliss, D C F.	291, 175	Bourgoin, L P.	197
— H C.	207	Bourk, L P H.	70, 219
Blois, A O.	225	Bourne, W.	263, 300
Blondeau, A.	198	Bourque, J N C.	197
— E.	219	Boutelle, J H.	72, 99
Blondin, J M.	155	Boutilier, A.	262, 300
Blouin, F.	196	Boutin, L.	74, 138
Blue, J H.	220	— A.	138
— G S.	93	Bovey, W.	151
— W A.	285	Boville, T C.	189
— W E.	293	Bowell, Sir M.	36, 195, 291
Boak, J A.	204	Bowen, G F.	291
— G E.	286	— F C.	196
— H E.	61, 78, 79, 282	— G H.	278
Bodwell, H L.	282	— P E.	107
Bogart, D P.	295	— W N.	276
— J L H.	286	Bower, I.	253
Bog, T.	300	Bowes, H K.	213
Boggs, F D.	186	— A. A.	188
— A B.	285	— J A.	293
— H A.	269	Bowie, G S.	281
Bohan, J A.	194	— A G.	187
Boileau, A.	107	— G B.	64, 76, 286
Bois, E S.	70, 229, 300	— H W.	146

Bowie, R A.....	187
Bowly, D A.....	295
— D F.....	209
— G H.....	112
Bowman, W.....	166
Bown, F T.....	149
Bowness, E W.....	277, 300
Boyce, G J.....	225
— H E.....	91
Boyd, J.....	233
— E.....	251
— F.....	196
Boydell, A T.....	293, 300
Boyer, P.....	73, 105
— G B.....	291
— G E.....	283
— R R C.....	272, 283
Boyle, J P.....	268
— H E.....	193
— R L.....	103
— Rev T S.....	170
Brace, A J.....	137, 300
Bradburn, W H.....	268
— E O.....	129
— F L.....	238
Bradley, J.....	293
— G R.....	165
— J A.....	293
— P R.....	186
— S M.....	93, 300
— W F.....	166
— W I.....	74, 142
— L.....	158
Brann, H.....	271, 281
Branscombe, C H.....	272, 283
Bradt, A.....	265
Brady, B P.....	99
— M L.....	206
Brassard, R A.....	164
— H D.....	301
Bray, A.....	67, 86, 301
— Rev H E.....	185
Brechin, P M.....	291
Bredin, J H.....	291, 301
— J W.....	277
Breedon, J S.....	184, 301
Bremner, A G.....	281, 287, 301
— A P.....	280, 289
— J J.....	291, 301
Brennan, F H.....	293, 301
— D J.....	222
— A R.....	220
— C V.....	220
— J W.....	136
Brew, G M.....	133
Brewster, W.....	175
Bricker, C M.....	112
— A C.....	174
Bridges, G W.....	16, 70, 85
— W T.....	289, 301
Brignell, W W.....	209
Brigstocke, R W.....	276, 281
Briscoe, R D.....	175
Brisson, T A.....	295
Bristol, A S.....	295
— E.....	272, 283
— A E.....	265
— R.....	21, 73, 144
Britton, R H.....	128
Broad, W J.....	185
— R S.....	97
Brochu, E.....	277
Brock, H.....	71, 156, 301
— A M.....	104, 301
— B W.....	99
— L.....	253a
— R A.....	268
— R A.....	277
Brodie, C E.....	234
— D M.....	291
— G.....	181
Brodway, J A.....	28
Brook, R J.....	100
— F.....	263
Brooke, W J.....	90
Brooks, W C.....	237
— I F.....	293
— L H.....	293
Brophy, G F.....	291
Brousseau, J.....	206
— B L.....	97
Brother, A H.....	276, 301
Broughall, I W G.....	88
— Rev J S.....	85
Brousseau, J D.....	16, 49, 72, 85
Brown, A J.....	275
— B H.....	158
— C L.....	252
— D O.....	103
— G B.....	282, 289, 301
— H A.....	238
— E H.....	99
— E P.....	282
— E R.....	271, 151
— F M.....	72, 158
— F V.....	303
— F W.....	72, 158, 231
— G W.....	301
— H B.....	111
— H R.....	95
— H W.....	4
— I K.....	181
— J A.....	112
— J A, 1 Hrs.....	89
— J M.....	266
— J S.....	62, 82, 83
— L W.....	184
— R.....	14, 69
— R, 28 Regt.....	174
— R C.....	104
— R R J.....	227
— Rev T C.....	99
— T L.....	278
— T L res.....	147
— W E, 1 Regt.....	176
— W.....	89
— W E.....	156
— W G H.....	96
— W J, 8 Hrs.....	121
— W J, 9 Bty.....	74, 161
— W J, 15 Regt.....	275
— W J, R O.....	97
— W T.....	153
— W R.....	301
— W W.....	14, 69, 286
Browne, G S.....	63, 78, 79, 283, 144
— J E.....	187
— J V.....	281
— T H.....	94
Browning, G J.....	177
Brownlee, J H.....	

Bruce, G W.	70,	181
— J.		274
— W H.	70,	228
Brun, J A E.		295
Brunelle, P.		293
— G.		150
Brunet, P.		206
Brunton, T H.		293
Bryan, H W.		187
— W C.		111
Bryant, W.		173
Buchanan, J A.		165
— F P.		151
— G A.		111
— H E.		209
— V C.		151
Buck, C S.		185
Bucke, H L.	271,	282
— E P.		256
Buckerfield, E E.		212
Buckle, F W.		246
Buckler, J J.		293
Buckell, A W.		107
Budden, E F.	283,	287
Buell, W S.	70,	187
Bullman, J D.		291, 301
Bull, J J.	74,	208
— H W.		167
Buller, F J.		252
Bullock, T S.		108
— W T.		128
— J A.		128
Bunbury, R S.	28, 78,	80
Bundy, A C.		259
Burch, F O, jr.	71,	90
— Rev A L.		182
— D.		185
— F O.	293,	301
Burgess, F O.		168
Burgoyne, H B.		165
Burke, Rev T E.		199
— E P.		250
Burkholder, F D.		93
Burland, J H.	26, 30, 36,	147, 149
— W W.		74, 165
Burleigh, W W.		73, 101
Burley, F C.		141
Burns, G E.	16, 73,	144
— F S.		133
— J J.		216
Burnham, J G.	55, 82,	83
— N G H.		273, 284
— A W.		281
Burnet, P. 35 Regt.		293
— W N.		175
Burnett, H D.		96
— P.		254
— M L.		203
— N Mel.		240
Burnett, W B.		293
— P.		250
Burnside, T O.		138
Burrill, R W S.		289
— W S.		228
Burris, H L.		251
Burritt, W H.		293
— C J.	78,	93
— R.		237
Burrows, P P.		295

Burson, E C.		156
Burstall, H E.	10, 24, 31, 47, 70, 78,	79
—		286, 301
Burton, F L.		73, 97
— G J.		262
Busby, A A.		182
Bush, J W.		93
Busteed, E B.		273
Bustin, A J.		210
— H.		102
Butchart, L M.		177
Butcher, W P.	66, 82,	301
Butler, T P.		291
— E.		165
— M J.		186
— P E.		252
— W R.		23
— W.		276
Button, E A.		88
— J R.		268
Byers, E.		95
Byrne, J.		293
— T H.	271,	282
Bywater, A E.		195

C.

Caddy, A E.		129
Cadham, F T.	250,	256
Caines, J M.		269
Cairns, J.		293
— F M.		216
— G W.		108
— R.		129
Calder, R. L.		157
— H A.		107
Caldwell, A C.	11, 53, 73, 81, 282,	286
—		301
— B A C.	14, 74, 144,	282
— E L.		145
— R B.		173
— T R.		188
— W R.		145
Callhoun, S E.		96
Callaghan, D.		291
Callon, J W.		216
Cameron, A.		212
— A B.		275
— A D.		107
— A G.		151
— A S.		212
— D A.		231
— D C.		218
— D A R.		190
— D E.		268
— D D.		70
— D L.		218
— D W.	70,	189
— E.		136
— E G.	272,	283
— F J.		201
— G B.		278
— (G S, 57 Regt.		200
— H A.	74,	201
— H H.	127,	301
— H S.		180
— J.		234

Cameron, J A, 53 Regt.....	196	Carlton, R.....	266
— J A.....	149	Carlyle, T.....	184
— J A, 5 PLDG.....	93	Carman, S E.....	161
— K M.....	271, 282	— R A.....	74, 104
— K.....	70, 249, 254	Carmichael, A.....	293, 302
— K B.....	280, 289, 301	— H R.....	279
— R G.....	189	Carney, M J.....	252
— M C.....	72, 88	Caron, I P P.....	202
— N K.....	130	Carpenter, A E.....	25, 48, 71, 82, 83, 302
— S S.....	110	— G H.....	216
— W A.....	189	— J V E.....	238, 302
— W L.....	110	— S H.....	145
Campbell, A G.....	274	— T T.....	184
— A.....	142	Carr, L.....	90
— A A.....	70, 153	Carriek, L S.....	118
— A C.....	285	Carr-Harris, E D.....	282, 302
— A R.....	156	— R R.....	272, 282
— A R.....	232	Carrie, A.....	239
— B B S.....	210	Carrier, Rev C E.....	138
— B F.....	291	— F T.....	138
— C V.....	74, 234	— G.....	124
— D A.....	71, 204	Carriere, F X A.....	293
— D C.....	280	Carruthers, W B M.6, 29, 49, 72, 280, 286	286
— D J d'U.....	72, 111	— A G.....	289, 302
— E.....	91	— Rev C.....	200
— E E.....	238	— C G.....	110
— F A.....	279	— G.....	285
— F W.....	176	— J S.....	295
— G H S.....	193	— K B.....	133
— G C.....	285	Carscallen, H G.....	272, 121
— G M.....	74, 139	Carson, J.....	74, 274
— H B D.....	281, 287	— H.....	93
— H, M 12 Brig.....	19, 69	— C D.....	97
— H M.....	280, 287, 301	— C F.....	287
— I C.....	272, 283	Carstairs, W F W.....	75, 238, 302
— J A.....	88	Carter, J N.....	277
— J B.....	153	— C.....	74, 159
— J L.....	293	— E O.....	230
— J S.....	69, 165	— E F.....	162
— K.....	293, 301	— R E.....	142
— K C.....	276	— R S.....	230
— K J R.....	70, 114, 302	— W L M.....	154
— P G C.....	160	Carvell, F P.....	269
— P M.....	130	— H.....	208
— W A.....	179	Cartwright, A D.....	156
— W H.....	96	— C E.....	270, 280, 302
— R H.....	220	— F.....	60
— R P.....	250, 254	— F L.....	77, 302
— W C.....	91, 283	— G S.....	287, 302
Candlish, J W.....	100	— R.....	280, 291, 194
Canfield, F O.....	272, 283	Case, A.....	100
Cann, G L.....	139	Casey, C F.....	302
Canniff, B E.....	175	Casgrain, H R.....	167, 71
Cantlie, G S.....	70, 151	— J R.....	221
— J A.....	75, 218	— Hon J P B.....	36, 302
— W H N.....	282	— P H DuP.....	280, 289, 250
Capp, Rev E H.....	234	Caskey, J C.....	187
Carbould, G B.....	152, 302	Casselman, G K.....	282
Carew, F J.....	191	Cassels, R C H.....	271, 282
Carey, H C.....	280, 287	— G H.....	272, 267
— A B.....	28, 81	Castell, A B.....	291
— L C.....	213	Caswell, N.....	293
Carlaw, J A.....	203	Cates, A.....	92
Carleton, W H.....	266	Caton, H W.....	194
Carling, Hon Sir J.....	36, 153	Catto, C.....	233
— J I.....	153	Cauchon, J E.....	184
Carlisle, G C.....	291, 302	Caudwell, G G.....	281, 287
— G H.....	236	Cayley, A M.....	
Carlson, J.....	56, 82, 83		

Chaballe, J H.	164
Chabot, A.	291
—E.	229
—J.	229
—J L.	93
—L A.	252
—L G.	72, 155, 302
Chadwick, W C V.	70, 97
—H McL.	178
Chalmers, E B.	100
—T W.	280
Chaloult, P V.	202
Chambers, E J.	144, 302
—E J C.	253
Chambré, H W A.	274, 302
Champion, W S.	276
—H S.	237
Chandler, D R.	213
—W M.	195
Channell, H E.	99, 302
Chapdelaine, E M.	221
Chapin, G D.	113, 252
Chapman, G W.	199
—J T.	230
Chaput, O.	197
Charest, J C B.	223, 302
—A.	219
Charlebois, J P C.	181
Charles, A H.	142
Charters, Rev H.	157
Charlton, J.	293
—C M.	209
Chartier, A E.	150
—M E.	222
—V L.	222
Chartré, C.	226
Chartre, J.	225
Chase, B F.	230
Chassé, H.	226
Chauveau, A J.	73, 226
—C A.	70, 226
Checkley, J B.	291, 302
Chennels, P L.	100
Cherry, H T.	237
Chevalier, E N.	296
Cheverie, W J.	261
Chevrier, J A H.	105
—R.	105
Cheyne, D J.	167
Chilcott, Rev T E.	169
Chinic, J E.	14, 43, 69, 82, 301
Chipman, H L.	71, 207
—A R.	278, 282
—J S D.	274
—L de V, jr.	209
—L de V.	35, 209, 291, 302
Chisholm, G T.	194
—G G.	285
—H.	85
—J.	228
—W N.	73, 177
Choate, J F.	293
—J A R.	172
Choisnet, T C.	230
Choquette, Rev C P.	23
Chouinard, M.	293
Christie, A E.	73, 104, 302
Christmas, A G.	100
Chrysler, G G.	62, 82, 83

Church, H M.	73, 134
—H C.	252
—G A.	247
—J W.	185
—W G.	102
Churchill, W A.	73, 94
—C E.	139
Chute, V H.	183
Cimon, E H.	202
Clapp, J M.	270, 281
Clark-Kennedy, W H.	151
Clark, A M.	90
—A N.	266
—C D.	97
—D A.	180
—D G.	203
—E R.	178
—F.	216
—F A.	200
—F J.	70, 100, 303
—G.	134
—H.	70, 178
—H G.	259
—J.	236
—J A.	216
—J C.	280
—K W H.	303
—P.	163
—R P.	137
—W B.	147
Clarke, C.	291
—D A.	203
—E E.	14, 29, 56
—F F.	158
—H.	280
—H N.	204
—J.	75
—J D.	200
—J T.	58, 85
—M C.	253
—St G D.	103
—W N.	281
Clarkson, E P.	269, 303
—F L.	112
Clarry, E S.	91
Clay, H.	144
Claxton, A T.	104
Clegg, E B.	200
Cleghorn, R.	91
—G S.	74, 151
Cleland, H R.	70, 177
—C A.	94
Clement, F.	193
—J E.	293
Clements, R M.	166
Clereq, G A de.	206
Cleveland, E T.	276
—C H.	99
—R R.	99
—T P.	203, 303
Clifford, E W.	216
Clifton, H P.	182
Clinch, H W.	281, 287, 302
Cline, J G.	190
—G A.	166
Clingan, G.	72, 100
Clinksill, J T.	232
Clothier, W F.	172
Clouthier, J B.	225

Cloutier, G L.	250
Cluff, Rev W T.	174
Cluxton, W H.	200
Clyde, T.	268, 303
Coad, J.	191
—H O.	191
Coate, P S.	170
Coutes, J W B.	92
—H W.	279, 303
—S.	166
Cobbett, H N R.	64, 78, 80
Cochrane, J B.	23, 270, 280
—H G.	273, 284
—Rev R B.	168
—W C.	194
Cockburn, H Z C.	268, 303
—A A.	180
—L W S.	61, 78, 80, 286
—W A.	234
Cockshutt, H W.	113
Coderre, C.	197
—F J.	197
Codner, W S.	96
Codd, A.	295, 303
Codville, F H M.	285
Coghill, H J.	174
Coghlan, F T.	120
—J P.	246
Cohoe, J E.	12, 69
Cole, C S.	293
—A W P.	134
—E C.	71, 134
—E C, I M S.	252
—F M.	269, 303
—G M.	293
—H H.	188
—H L.	102
—L H.	239
—W H.	291, 303
Coleman, A.	293
—D W V.	104
—W E L.	88
Colerick, J.	172
Coles, W R.	251
Collard, G W.	178
Collas, H L J.	194
Collerette, J W.	252
Collie, J R M.	139
Collins, M C.	158
Collisson, W H T.	103
Collum, W H.	218
Collver, R P.	185
Colquhoun, M A.	184
—W G.	228
Combe, H B.	74, 179
Comire, J H.	219
Complin, H Y.	169
Comstock, M.	200
Conde, E A.	237
Conger, W S.	20, 57, 87
—K B.	161
Conn, H.	173
Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of.	35, 152, 303
Connell, E K.	144
Connolly, H E.	126
—B G.	188
Connon, J.	159
Conover, R Van E.	166

Conrod, W H.	73, 204
Consitt, E C V.	188
Constantine, C F.	60, 78, 79, 283, 286
Contant, J C G.	277
Converse, B E.	114
—W B.	101
Cook, W A.	149
—G H.	127
—H G.	147
—H P.	180
—W E.	281
—W J.	161
Cooke, C.	193
—A O E.	221
—E W.	106
—F E.	262
—G T.	70, 174, 303
—G P.	273
Cookman, W S.	94
Collican, F S.	154
Coombe, J.	103
Coombs, H L.	201, 303
—A E.	165
Cooper, J.	147, 303
—A.	278
—A T.	67, 86
—H S.	166
—J A.	148
—J G.	291
—W H.	293, 303
—W W H.	137
Copeland, M C W.	277
Copland, A R.	213
Copp, F H.	174
Coppin, C E.	156
Copping, N J.	152
Corbett, W J.	303
Corbin, J G.	293, 303
Corey, H E.	173
Cristine, S B.	151, 283
Cornier, M D.	207
Corneau, J A.	224
—C.	226
Cormack, V.	94
—V, 26 Drgs.	114
Cornell, G W.	170
Cornier, J A.	197
Corrie, T H.	265
—W H.	171
Corrigan, C A.	253
Corrison, F E.	266
Corriveau, R de B.	277
—L J O.	202
Corston, J R.	279
Cory, G N.	282, 288, 303
Coryell, J A.	280, 269
Cosby, F L.	303
—N W.	194, 285
Cosgrave, L V M.	150
Cossette, J.	303
Costigan, R.	269, 83
Costin, C B.	63, 82, 83
—E B.	64, 82, 83
Coté, J A A.	273, 284
—E C.	258
—J M.	229
—T.	125
Cotter, W F B.	173
Cotton, W H.	11, 29, 38, 69, 303

Cotton, C M.....	126
Couillard, J A E.....	252
D.....	85
Coulson, B J.....	190
R H.....	184
Coulombe, J F.....	226
Coultis, E O.....	173
Counter, F E.....	239
Courteau, J H E.....	163
Courtenay, J D.....	279
Courtney, F H.....	287
R M.....	71, 93, 281, 289, 303
Cousineau, A.....	205
J B.....	205
Coutellier, A.....	163
Coutlee, C R F.....	270, 280
L W.....	269, 304
Couture, C H.....	229
Covert, A M.....	251, 254
Cowan, A.....	12, 74, 181
A D.....	125
G F.....	95
H J.....	70, 106, 304
H W.....	95
J L.....	291
T C.....	250, 256
W C A S C.....	73
W.....	246
Cowens, E H.....	101
Cowie, C S.....	289
Cowley, F P V.....	272, 283
Cowper, G C.....	190
Cox, R.....	291
T H.....	291
J H.....	102
Coyne, J G B.....	272, 282
Cozzens, H A.....	165
Craibe, E.....	253a
Craig, J A W.....	160
H C.....	186
J J.....	71, 176
R.....	185
R J.....	186
Rev W.....	92
W B S.....	173
W H.....	160
Cram, W M.....	112
Crane, J N.....	274
Crawford, F L.....	273, 280
G.....	191
J D.....	291
J M.....	291, 304
R C.....	178
Creighton, H D.....	277
J H.....	74, 214
M.....	186
Creegan, Rev A H.....	162
Creelman, J J.....	125
W J.....	236
Crerar, H D G.....	121, 284
Cresey, W J.....	234
Crews, W H.....	278
Criley, A T.....	278
Critchley, A C.....	211
Crockett, G.....	149
A R.....	70, 220
Croft, F.....	220
Croker, R.....	265
Croll, H A.....	123
	100

Cromwell, A J.....	114
Cronk, J.....	183
Cronyn, H B.....	275, 304
Croskery, R A.....	199
Cross, J A.....	232
Crossley, F.....	168
Crowdy, J F.....	278
C H.....	151
Crowe, C R.....	176
J A.....	218
J H V.....	23, 28, 31, 33
W.....	269
Crowther, W B.....	148
Crozier, J A G.....	293, 304
M E.....	104
Cruikshank, G R.....	250, 256
Cruikshank, E A.....	22, 29, 36, 47, 70, 190
Cudney, R E.....	90
Culcheth, E E.....	253a
Cull, H L.....	174
Culling, E C.....	172
Culver, J A.....	185
Cumner, C S.....	177
Cumming, R.....	262, 304
Cunningham, A B.....	70, 160
E D.....	259
J F.....	74, 146
J H.....	108
T.....	152
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.....	71, 165, 304
Curlette, E B.....	240
Curran, A.....	72, 158, 304
S E.....	158
Curren, A E.....	36, 133, 269
J E.....	18, 49, 71, 86, 304
L M.....	250, 255
J O.....	102
R H.....	102
Currey, F E.....	253, 257
Currie, J A.....	71, 194
C J.....	250, 255
A W.....	70, 137
M.....	162
R E.....	208
Curry, M A.....	71, 207
B J.....	253
F C.....	187
G P.....	182
H E.....	272, 283
W E.....	148
Curtis, C L.....	295
G A.....	185
H G.....	74, 114
I B.....	278
J D.....	171
Cushing, D.....	157
Cuthbert, A E R.....	269
Cutlife, M E B.....	184
A B.....	113
Cutting, E C.....	172
Cuttle, L E.....	99

D.

Dalby, W S.....	253, 257
Daley, J.....	293



Dalglish, R.	103	Dawson, E F.	283, 287
Dalley, E M.	228	—E F S.	23, 28
—F F.	159	—H B.	233
Dallaire, L P.	224	—H J.	23, 160
Damel, A F.	291	—J M.	267
D'Amour, J B.	205	—L H.	276
Danford, S.	195	—M de B.	291, 304
Daniel, A W.	280	Day, W H.	108
—H E.	107	—A.	259
—J W.	295	—J W.	2530
—W.	293	Dayman, P.	158
Daniels, A M.	234	Dayton, B J.	246
Dann, Rev A G.	172	Deacon, F H.	73, 291
Danscreau, J A L.	145, 284	—J.	84
—J A.	285	Dean, E C.	14, 59, 88
Darce, A R.	205	—A C H.	287
Darke, W G.	220	—J A.	88
—J R.	74, 136	de Balinhard, J C.	269, 304
Darling, C W.	194	DeBilly, V A.	229
—J.	293	DeBlois, C H E.	278
—J F.	121	—E.	293
—R C.	194, 283	DeBoucherville, C F J B.	271, 281
Darlington, F G L.	158	deBury, H R V.	23, 28, 281, 287
Date, W E.	74, 105	Decary, A R.	145
Dauphincé, O G.	214	Déchenes, B M.	276
—D B.	214	Dedrich, F B.	185
Davey, J E.	250, 256	Deedes, H G.	211, 304
—R N.	259	DeFoy, E.	291
David, R S.	293, 311	DeGagné, J.	225
Davidson, C P.	291	de Hertel, J E.	188
—C G.	151	de Kam, C T.	144
—E A.	149	Delamere, J M.	291, 304
—G N.	157	de la Naudiere, C T.	74, 221
—H J A.	218	Delaney, W H.	72, 249
—J.	269	de la Ronde, S E.	72, 247, 304
—Rev J C.	200	—S E, jr.	247
—J A.	276	Delavaut, E E.	238
—J H.	134	de Léry, G C.	273
—P.	73, 151	Delfausse, J H R.	164
—R B.	232	Delisle, J H.	90
—R J.	277	Dell, D.	205
—W H, 1 Regt.	147	Delorme, H.	293
—W H.	26, 70, 154	Demers, J.	138
Davie, P A.	73, 91	—J A.	278
Davis, A L P.	270, 281, 289	De Mouilpied, W.	164
—A M.	142	Demeules, D.	291
—Rev E.	153	Dempster, W.	197
—D C.	111	Denault, G H.	304
—E B.	183	Denis, A.	221
—E G.	250, 256	—J L.	154
—F.	280	—L G.	304
—F A.	240	Denison, C A K.	11, 69, 268
—F E.	262	—F C.	304
—M B.	139	—G T.	36, 88, 291, 74
—S N.	275	—G T, maj.	11, 304
—Rev T R.	173	—G W.	282, 288, 304
—W M.	70, 112, 280	—S J A.	11, 44, 69, 82, 286, 289
Davies, Sir J H.	36, 136	—V D.	73, 86
—D R.	108	—W W.	189
—F M.	100	—W Y.	267
—P G.	148	Denmark, J M.	179
—R.	264, 304	Dennison, J W.	201
Davison, H McL.	69, 136	—J.	224
—G A.	100	Denny, A.	182
—J M.	148	Denoncourt, Rev. E.	139
—T E.	275	Dent, F S.	72, 139
Daw, P F.	121	Denton, M C.	188
Dawson, A.	202, 304	—C H.	
—C B.	165	de Renzy, H W.	

Deroche, A P. . . . . 14, 74, 142, 283  
 H M P. . . . . 128  
 Derome, C E. . . . . 91  
 Derouin, F R. . . . . 202  
 Desaulniers, C J J L. . . . . 72, 221  
 DesBrisay, C A. . . . . 280  
 C D. . . . . 214  
 Deschamps, Rev E A. . . . . 206  
 De\_Scerres, R. . . . . 206  
 Desjardins, L G. . . . . 291, 304  
 Deslauriers, J. . . . . 291, 304  
 DesRochers, H. . . . . 219  
 DesRosiers, I J. . . . . 246  
 H. . . . . 206  
 Des Trois-Maisons, J. . . . . 274, 304  
 De Tonnancour, L G. . . . . 74, 206  
 Detwiler, E S. . . . . 120  
 Devine, J A. . . . . 203, 298, 304  
 Dewar, A. . . . . 295  
 J H. . . . . 74, 189  
 DeWolf, H G. . . . . 204  
 Deyell, R. . . . . 192  
 H J. . . . . 272, 282  
 Dial, W G. . . . . 263  
 Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 69, 123  
 Dick, N. . . . . 169  
 D. C. . . . . 129  
 N, 39 Rgt. . . . . 185  
 Dicker, E. . . . . 110  
 Dickey, O B R. . . . . 289, 304  
 H L. . . . . 204  
 Dickie, H. . . . . 201  
 Dickinson, H P. . . . . 145  
 Dickson, Rev H. . . . . 198  
 J. . . . . 267  
 J A. . . . . 228  
 J A. . . . . 179  
 J P. . . . . 189  
 Rev J S B. . . . . 95  
 Dillon, R. . . . . 180, 304  
 J M B. . . . . 153  
 W P. . . . . 250, 254  
 Dimond, E H. . . . . 278  
 Dingman, E C. . . . . 149  
 Dingwall, R. . . . . 293, 304  
 F J. . . . . 106  
 Dinning, G. . . . . 196  
 Dion, S A. . . . . 146  
 Dionne, G. . . . . 226  
 Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 210  
 Dittrick, G W. . . . . 188  
 Dixon, B. . . . . 276  
 F J. . . . . 270, 280, 305  
 H G S. . . . . 273  
 T F H. . . . . 59, 76, 305  
 Doane, F W W. . . . . 204  
 Dobbin, G L. . . . . 277  
 T F. . . . . 275  
 Dobell, C M. . . . . 281, 288, 305  
 A C. . . . . 72, 98  
 Dobie, D R. . . . . 177  
 Doble, G H. . . . . 154  
 Docherty, M. . . . . 261  
 Dodd, G S. . . . . 106, 305  
 Dodds, W O H. . . . . 72, 125  
 Dodge, B H. . . . . 293  
 G A. . . . . 84  
 Dodsworth, H M. . . . . 18, 47, 70, 247  
 Dodwell, C E W. . . . . 23

Dogherty, F. . . . . 291  
 Dolbey, R V. . . . . 252  
 Domville, Hon J. . . . . 36, 96, 291, 305  
 J W, 17 Hrs. . . . . 105  
 J W. . . . . 281  
 P. . . . . 159  
 Donaghy, C R. . . . . 70, 198  
 E E. . . . . 198  
 Donald, A, jr. . . . . 162  
 A S. . . . . 123  
 A S, 40 Regt. . . . . 186  
 C. . . . . 212  
 D. . . . . 72, 194  
 R P. . . . . 203  
 Donaldson, J B. . . . . 291  
 C A. . . . . 277, 305  
 Rev L J. . . . . 133  
 R L M. . . . . 67, 86, 305  
 W W. . . . . 236  
 Donkin, L B. . . . . 275  
 Donnelly, H H. . . . . 273, 284  
 C O C. . . . . 145  
 Dorien, C N. . . . . 150  
 Dorion, N. . . . . 293  
 d'Orsonnens, G. . . . . 276, 305  
 A. . . . . 275, 305  
 Dorval, J A. . . . . 138  
 J M. . . . . 138  
 Dostaler, M D. . . . . 293  
 Doucet, A E. . . . . 144, 280, 305  
 A L C. . . . . 282, 288, 305  
 Doughty, G F. . . . . 185  
 Douglas, J W. . . . . 293, 305  
 M. . . . . 168  
 P H. . . . . 111  
 R. . . . . 291  
 T. . . . . 91  
 Douglass, W L. . . . . 71, 178  
 Coull, J D 25, 52, 72, 82, 83, 281, 286, 289, 305  
 Doutney, W L. . . . . 293  
 Dow, T. . . . . 233  
 Dowden, C E. . . . . 203  
 Dowding, C E. . . . . 179  
 Dowker, G. . . . . 291  
 Dowler, R H. . . . . 171  
 Downey, W H. . . . . 187  
 Downing, W P. . . . . 214  
 Dowser, W. . . . . 199  
 Dowsley, D J. . . . . 160  
 Doxsee, W J. . . . . 186  
 Duxtader, L P A. . . . . 222  
 Doyer, A. . . . . 277  
 Doyle, J V. . . . . 161  
 J J. . . . . 174  
 L S. . . . . 123  
 L O R. . . . . 273, 283  
 Drneseke, G C. . . . . 251  
 Drake, B H T. . . . . 270  
 J L. . . . . 135  
 Draper, I. . . . . 208  
 D C. . . . . 101  
 Drayner, F. . . . . 280  
 Brinkwater, E. . . . . 265  
 Drolet, J. . . . . 225  
 A. . . . . 225  
 Drouin, A. . . . . 202  
 Drum, L. . . . . 52, 73, 85, 305  
 Drummond, G A. . . . . 199  
 Rev D R. . . . . 228

Drury, E H.....	280
— C W.....	305
— V M.....	1, 18, 29, 39, 69,
Drysdale, W.....	151
Dubé, J.....	157
— D A.....	163
Dubord, A.....	219
Dubuc, A E.....	229
Ducharine, L J O.....	145
Duchesnay, T J.....	130
Duchene, J D.....	201, 305
Duchesne, T R.....	98
Duchesny, J H.....	164
Duck, B.....	221
— J A.....	220
Dudley, H W.....	191
— S D.....	91
Du Domaine, E L.....	186
Duff, G M.....	59, 82, 83
— C E W.....	280, 288, 305
— H R.....	182
— J R.....	14, 45, 69, 85, 305
— M McD.....	236
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	145
Duffin, R.....	35, 184
Duffus, E J.....	161
— A W.....	280, 287, 305
— F F.....	72, 133
— G S.....	281, 289, 305
— J J.....	280, 287, 305
Dufresne, A R.....	91
— E R.....	291
— L O.....	251
Dugal, S.....	293
— B A.....	224
Dugas, C A.....	197
Duguid, J T.....	291
— A F.....	181
Duhault, R.....	260
Dulmage, A.....	223
Dumais, J C A.....	232
Dumas, J E.....	225
— A.....	163
Dumble, W C.....	229
Dunbar, J S.....	281, 289
— J B P.....	16, 29, 33, 45, 69, 81
Duncan, G L.....	65, 284, 286
— A T.....	293
— G R.....	270
— J R.....	233
— W J.....	196
Duncanson, A.....	262
Dundonald, Earl of.....	156
Dunfield, C I.....	305
Dunham, F H.....	203
Dunlevie, F S.....	306
Dunlop, E A.....	158, 146
— H C.....	188
— J G.....	179
— J S.....	168
— R.....	184
Dunn, J.....	182
— O.....	293
— S D.....	291, 306
Dunphy, V.....	190
Dunsecombe, W G B.....	212
Dunsmore, W W.....	280
Dupéré, L E.....	72, 95
du Plessis, J E L.....	226
	281, 286

Dupont, C T.....	293
Dupuis, L A.....	293
Durand, C J.....	225
Durham, T H.....	248
Durie, W A P.....	182
Durkee, A A.....	139, 306
Durocher, P.....	206
Durrand, G.....	227
— J B E.....	222
Dussault, I.....	291
Duval, J L.....	251
— L M.....	205
Dwyer, E.....	207
Dyas, V W.....	172
Dyer, C C.....	276
— H M.....	73, 100
Dyke, S A.....	165
Dymont, A E.....	36, 234
Dymond, W.....	264, 306
Dysart, H.....	212

## E.

Eadie, S.....	227
Eagar, R F.....	207
Eager, L E.....	159
Eakins, J McD.....	272, 283
Earchman, A.....	180
Early, S.....	278
Eason, F.....	175
Easton, J L.....	175
Eastwood, V.....	200
— J A.....	200
Eaton, D I V.....	5, 31, 50, 72, 78, 306
— E K.....	59, 82, 83
— F B.....	64, 84
— J.....	177
— J H.....	181
— L E.....	85
— R B.....	88, 306
— V B.....	102
Ecclestone, G P.....	165
Echlin, E B.....	71, 127
Eckel, E G.....	178
Eckford, J C.....	293
Edgar, D K.....	282, 288
— J H.....	149
— N S.....	104
— W A.....	74, 112
Edgett, C.....	247
Edmison, W C.....	91
Edmiston, K W.....	285
Edwards, E B.....	69, 238
— C M.....	189
— H H.....	187
— J.....	188
— J P.....	285
— M B.....	274
— W M.....	187
Edy, O.....	268
Egan, E J.....	277
— T J.....	291
Egbert, W.....	240
Eichel, N W.....	214
Elder, J M.....	278, 306
Eliot, C A.....	268
— G A.....	172

Elkins, W H P.....	61, 78, 79, 283,	286
Ellegood, Rev J.....		149
Elliott, A. 12 Regt.....	74,	158
A. 26 Regt.....		172
C. V.S.....		296
G A.....		100
H C S.....		129
H J.....		106
F H.....		203
G W.....		199
J.....		293
J C.....		172
J E.....	71,	121
J H.....		108
J J.....		129
T N.....		172
T H.....		274
W J.....		112
W R.....		196
Ellis, C S.....		273
R Y.....	293,	306
W C.....	263,	306
Elliston, P.....	24, 56, 78,	80
Elmitt, T F.....		189
Elmsley, J H.....	52, 73, 76,	306
Elmslie, W.....		259
Embury, J F L.....		232
Embrece, M H.....		252
Emerson, S J.....		135
J J.....		275
H R.....		96
W H.....		276
Emery, F B.....	271,	281
G H.....		167
Emmerton, R.....		178
Emond, J B.....		275
England, G P.....		269
Englefield, F L.....		262
English, C E.....	10, 24, 44, 69, 78, 80,	306
M W.....		285
Ernatinger, C P.....		269
Ernst, P A.....	72,	139
W T.....		139
Estey, A S.....		252
Etherington, F.....	250,	254
Ethier, J A.....		107
Evans, A S.....	282, 288,	306
A T K.....		280
E.....		291,
F S.....		97
G T.....		274
H M E.....		277
J L.....		100
J.....		293
W E.....		267
W B.....		149
W H.....	70,	147
Evanturel, G T A.....	291,	306
A.....	253,	255
O.....	70,	155
Evel, H B.....		228
Every, G W P.....		180
Ewart, J A.....		189
Ewing, W J.....	72,	99
C I.....		186
J A.....	73,	134
Exham, F R.....		240

## F.

Fages, A O.....	26, 33, 48, 71, 82, 83,	306
J A.....	24, 33, 42, 69, 78, 80,	313
Faguy, Rev F X.....		155,
Fair, J B.....		176
H F.....		212
Fairbairn, J J.....		175
Fairbank, C O.....	268, 280,	289
Fairweather, C H.....	70,	213
C E.....		213
D H.....		268
H I.....		213
P R L.....		96,
Falardeau, S.....		226
J.....		229
Fall, P.....		269
Farewell, J E.....	291,	306
Farley, J J.....		278
J J B.....	281, 288,	306
Farmer, G D.....	250,	256
R.....		293
T W.....		90
Farrel, W.....		192
E D.....	72,	249
Farrell, A G.....		275
G W M.....	207,	306
Farwell, E W.....	16,	245
C B.....		281
W A.....	73,	196
Faulds, W.....		293
Faulkner, G F.....		180
G F.....		100
Fawcett, F.....		96
N W.....		96
Fearman, G D.....	74,	159
Fecteau, J A.....		226
Fee, J J H.....		191
C P.....	265,	306
E D.....		99
Feindel, J C.....		73,
Fellows, A.....		214
W G.....	64, 78, 80,	306
Felton, E P.....		291
Fenety, G E.....		211
Fenton, F.....	70, 249,	255
Ferguson, A A.....		70,
C.....		201
D.....		291
D T.....		235
F S.....	71,	193
H C.....		172
H E.....	252,	258
R C.....		177
J H.....		93
K D.....		162
Fergusson, G H.....		157
Ferguson-Davie, F A.....	28, 87,	306
Ferrier, G C.....	250,	254
Ferris, P M.....		152
Fessenden, J H.....	289,	306
Fidlar, R P.....		293
Field, W.....		121
F M.....		140
G H.....		140
Fields, A W.....		123
Pife, A J.....		1
Figsby, H E.....		18

Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	206	Forbes, W W.....	151
Fillion, Rev P J.....	225	Forbes-Mitchell, W J.....	133
Fillmore, W A.....	230	Force, A.....	293
Findlay, W E.....	147	Ford, E.....	280
Finlayson, J A.....	274, 307	— E.....	245
— F D.....	242	— F.....	70, 232
— D N.....	216	— F S L.....	250, 254
Finley, F G.....	295	— H A.....	240
— A A.....	92	Forest, J.....	99
Finn, T G.....	106	Forget, J D R.....	36, 206
Fiset, E.....	1, 2, 3, 4, 40, 69, 85, 307	Forin, P McL.....	277
— C F O.....	25, 48, 71, 82, 83, 307	Forman, E G H.....	260
— M.....	292, 307	Forneret, Rev G A.....	159
— P P.....	225	Forrest, W H.....	292, 307
Fish, H A.....	161	— C F.....	293, 307
Fisher, F W.....	70, 149	— W H.....	152
— A A.....	274	Forrester, W C.....	276
— A M.....	123	— D.....	178
— C E H.....	292, 307	— J M.....	106
— C M P.....	285	Forster, C L.....	172
— D S.....	285	— E L C.....	142
— E.....	239	— F J R.....	174
— J E.....	186	— J H.....	106
— J W.....	129	Forsyth, J B.....	36, 291, 307
— W S.....	277	— J H.....	108
Fisken, A D.....	285	— E, jr.....	169
Fitch, H.....	102	Fortescue, F E.....	307
Fite, N G.....	190	Fortin, A.....	226
FitzGerald, J C R.....	165	— C E.....	237
Fitzgerald, F J.....	276	Fortt, R L.....	285
— J W.....	236	Forwood, T W.....	148
— M.....	182	Foster, D M.....	73, 120
Fitzpatrick, L J.....	146	— G La F.....	18, 46, 70, 85
Flagg, A.....	283, 289	— R G.....	293
Fleetwood, E J.....	203	— W R L.....	293
Fleming, F A.....	70, 88, 307	Fotheringham, J T.....	11, 69, 249
— G D.....	177	Foucher, J U.....	293
— H P.....	93	Foulds, A.....	148
— J W.....	72, 100	Foulis, W.....	293
Fletcher, D.....	178	Foulkes, J F.....	59, 87, 307
— A G A.....	158	Fournier, A.....	292, 307
— E S.....	88	— J E.....	202
— H B.....	196	— J N P.....	253
— J C.....	266	Fowle, W F.....	104, 307
— J P.....	293, 307	Fowlic, A J.....	82
— N G.....	172	Fowler, G.....	66, 178
— R H.....	126	— A L.....	135
— W J.....	176	— W G.....	158, 307
Flick, C L.....	75, 117	Foy, J C.....	194
Flint, C K.....	238	Foyle, H.....	293
— H H.....	114	Fox, T W.....	275
Flowers, H.....	70, 133	— C J H.....	175
Floyd, W H.....	274	— G A.....	114
Flynn, E J.....	226	— R E.....	147
Foisy, T.....	223	— W H.....	253, 256
Folger, K C.....	62, 76, 286	Fraleck, C C.....	235
Folkens, H A.....	189	Fraleigh, A J.....	256
— A L.....	240	Francis, E.....	196
— C G.....	252	Francœur, J N.....	155
Fontaine, J.....	202	Franklin, W P.....	92
— F.....	198	Fraser, A.....	273, 307
Foote, W L.....	227	— A, 1st Regt.....	133
Forbes, A D.....	178	— A W.....	198
— A M.....	151, 251	— B H.....	271, 281
— D W.....	174	— C.....	236
— J R.....	18, 57, 87	— C K.....	196, 307
— K N.....	204	— G A.....	293
— W E.....	212	— H A.....	273, 284
— W M F.....	145	— H L.....	65, 77

Fraser, H N.....	146
H R.....	274
J, 23 Regt.....	169
J.....	293, 307
J A W.....	103
J F.....	271, 281
J F, 94 Regt.....	231
J J.....	252
J McL.....	277
M A.....	258
M M.....	253 <sup>a</sup>
Rev T.....	236
W K.....	207
W H A.....	189
Frazer, J Z.....	70, 90
Freeborn, J S.....	169, 307
Freeland, R G.....	293
Freeman, J.....	103
J, A M S.....	248
.....	280
Freer, H C.....	96
Freeze, R St J.....	170
Fremlin, E N.....	248
Fremont, C.....	150
Frenette, J A.....	307
L E.....	293, 294
Freve, D.....	278
Frink, H W.....	307
Frith, G R.....	282, 288, 214
Fritze, E B.....	70, 214
A E L.....	196
Fry, W S.....	177
Frost, A J.....	177
H R.....	203
J S.....	74, 207
W R.....	88
Fudger, R B.....	199
Fulford, C C.....	295
Fuller, H L.....	276
J W.....	307
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	136, 165
V R.....	149
Furlong, G F.....	151
Fyshe, T M.....	151

G.

Gabriel, G F.....	182
Gadbois, G H.....	205
M J.....	205
Gaetz, H L.....	118
Gagne, H J.....	205
Gagnier, L A.....	274
Gagnon, P.....	226
E.....	60
J T E.....	87
J L.....	225
J M A.....	164
Galbraith, J.....	294
T P.....	183
Gallagher, J A.....	109
Gallaher, M E.....	253 <sup>a</sup>
Galloway, J.....	11, 29, 44, 69
Gamache, A.....	202
Gamble, C S.....	166
Gamblin, G A.....	135
Gander, E.....	165
W J.....	165

Ganong, A T.....	96
Garand, H.....	206
E.....	206
Garden, N A.....	104
Gardiner, T A.....	265
Gardner, J.....	294
J C.....	190
R.....	292
R L.....	73, 249, 254
W A.....	218
W A M S.....	252
Garland, A T.....	239
C H B.....	285
Garneau, Sir J G.....	270
Garner, A C.....	104, 307
Garnett, G R.....	294
C G.....	172, 307
Garnhum, B J L.....	136
Garon, M M L.....	63, 82, 83
Garraway, S G.....	151
Garrett, R W.....	71, 160
Garrison, W A.....	294, 307
Gartshore, W M.....	268, 307
W M.....	260
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	149
Gastonguay, P A.....	255, 259
Gates, H E.....	133
H L.....	210
Gaudet, F M.....	26, 44, 69, 78, 281, 286
Gault, C M.....	151
A H.....	151, 307
A F.....	70, 151
R C L.....	147
W J.....	130
Gauthier, G H.....	74, 167
A.....	164
J L E.....	219
Gauvin, C J H.....	248
J C.....	226
J F R.....	225
Gauvreau, T E.....	294
C A.....	229
P H P.....	164
Gavin, P L.....	175
Geddes, C G.....	294
G.....	218
G G.....	173
.....	253 <sup>a</sup>
Geen, C.....	207
Geldert, H J C.....	207
Gelly, E.....	72, 138
Gemmill, J.....	200
Gemmell, J D, Ret.....	292, 307
Gemmill, J D, r m c.....	283, 288
Gendron, D.....	155
C.....	164
Genet, H A.....	73, 184
Genest, L M.....	278
J A.....	197
L P.....	197
Genze, T S.....	250, 254
Germain, F W.....	294
J A A.....	206
M A.....	191
P.....	150
George, J.....	188, 307
B.....	104
H H S.....	117
C H.....	198
R K.....	148

Gervais, J E.....	221	Giroux, F X.....	224
F.....	202	Girvin, A W.....	251
Gibb, J J.....	126	Glasgow, E J.....	201
Gibbs, F N.....	271, 281	Glass, L G.....	134
Gibson, D S.....	184	— J J.....	180
D A.....	236	Glassford, Rev R J.....	176
A H.....	159, 283	Glenn, J.....	104
C W G.....	285	Gliddon, R.....	266
J G.....	268, 280, 283	Glover, W R.....	158
J G, <i>vet.</i> .....	108	Goddard, M F.....	101
J G, <i>r m c.</i> .....	289	Godfrey, M P.....	194
Hon J M.....	35, 159, 273, 307	Godin, L A E.....	221
O K.....	189	— J R.....	150
R.....	278	Godson, G C.....	269, 308
S G.....	159	Godwin, A M.....	253a
W F.....	275	Golding, H E D.....	213
Gibsone, G F.....	73, 154	Goldie, E C.....	145, 283
J B.....	73, 126	— D M.....	285
L F.....	154	Goldsmith, P G.....	148
W W P.....	18, 59, 82	Good, W C.....	71, 123, 308
Gidley, W G.....	89	— F A.....	211
Gifford, F M.....	129	— N H.....	199
Giggey, F F.....	213	Goodday, H R.....	98
Gilbert, F E.....	275	— W A.....	70, 156
J A.....	16, 58, 87	Gooderham, A E.....	156
J L.....	72, 95	— A E ( <i>lt.</i> ).....	284
L.....	233	Goodeve, L C.....	196
Gilker, J S.....	283	Goodhue, C C.....	96
Gill, A G.....	266	Goodliffe, S J.....	308
G.....	100	Goodman, K.....	145
Rev E A W.....	187	Goodspeed, F G.....	74, 220
R J.....	136	Goodwill, V L.....	278
W H F.....	220	Goodwillie, F B.....	144
W J N.....	234	Goodwin, E P.....	96
Gillespie, W G.....	246	— H F.....	281
G H.....	218	Gordon, H D L.....	88
J C.....	191	— B A.....	237
A.....	238	— C.....	218
A C.....	307	— C E.....	218
Gillies, A.....	158, 283	— Rev C W.....	111
A B.....	188, 283	— D H.....	190
D A.....	188	— G B.....	269
A R.....	128	— J J.....	292
J A.....	145	— J R.....	282
J A, 59th regt.....	201	— M L.....	270
Gillin, M C.....	21, 32, 57, 86	— R H.....	308
Gillis, A W.....	210	— W D.....	16, 29, 40, 69, 285
J.....	231	— W L L.....	90
R.....	294	Goring, F A.....	308
Gilman, F.....	62, 76	Gorman, F.....	74, 173, 308
J K.....	292	— H.....	294, 238
Gillmore, E T B.....	74, 127, 281	— J J A.....	14, 70, 251
Gillmore, J S.....	162	Gorrell, C W F.....	277
Gilmour, C H.....	73, 249, 255	— A S.....	74, 183, 308
D F.....	98	Gosling, G E.....	229
A U.....	189	Gould, H J.....	138
J F.....	146, 307	Goulet, H.....	163
K F.....	72, 98	— J E.....	138
Gillson, H.....	89	— J A, 17 Regt.....	138
Gilpin, W H.....	247	— J A, 6th Regt.....	294
Gimblett, W.....	307	Gourdeau, F F E.....	36, 93, 257
Gingras, J.....	266	Gourlay, H B.....	251, 146
O J L D.....	202	Governor General, His Excellency the. 1, 35, 154	154
Girling, T A.....	110	Gowen, H P D.....	216
Girouard, Sir E P. 36, 164, 280, 288, 307	272, 283	Grafton, J S.....	36, 216
E C.....	278	— J J.....	152
R A.....	292	Graham, A.....	239
Giroux, C H.....	219	— Rev F H.....	153, 308
C.....		— J.....	

Graham, H.	72,	182
— H C.	172,	308
— H W.		121
— P M.		187
— W F.		216
Grandguillot, B.		205
Granger, J A.		221
Grant, A C.		181
— A R.		239
— B de F.		277
— C R.	62, 78,	80
— D McK.		73, 181
— J A.	11, 45, 70, 85,	308
— J R.		277
— J R, 30 Regt.		176
— L.		294
— L F.	145,	283
— N P.		123
— T H.		292
— W.		262
— W A.	70,	125
— W C.		192
— W L.		194
— W W.		271, 281
Grasett, H J.	292,	308
— A E.	284,	288
— F L.		278
Grassett, J C.		279
Graissie, W.		218
Graveley, J V.	292,	308
Graves, E O.		276
— T M.		285
Gray, C H.		193
— A C.	106,	508
— A C B.	56, 82,	83
— A W.		193
— G H.		196
— Rev H A.		107
— J.	292,	308
— J A.		266
— J G.		102
— F W.	292,	308
— P E.	280, 287,	308
— W H.		212
— S J.		94
Green, W J.	276,	308
— A D.		167
— D.		195
— P W.		161
Creenc, E.		251
— C G.		101
— E A.		285
— M K.	65, 82,	83
Greenlees, F H.	272,	283
Greenough, H S.		267
Greenway, G E.	250,	256
Greenwood, H S.	270, 280,	308
— A T C.	283,	287
— R S.		165
— T H.		277
Greer, F B.		273
— W D.		248
Gregoire, L.		198
Gregory, F B.		269
— C E.		72
— J J.		292
— W.		153
Greig, W R.		280
Grenier, A H.		155

Grenon, G H.		164
Greville-Harston, C.	26, 30, 274,	308
Grey, Earl.	1, 35,	146
Gribble, F J.	190,	308
— H F.		134
Grier, E W.		270
Grierson, J F.	12, 71, 180,	308
Griesbach, W A.		107, 308
Griffin, N S.		71, 159
Griffith, F R.	63, 82, 83	
Griffiths, R H.	294,	308
— T H.		107
Grimmett, M L.		117
Grimshaw, W.		265
Grisdale, F S.		105
Gronin, J E.	71,	295
Grothe, T C.		223
Grover, T M.		294
Groves, W A.		176
Guay, J N R.	73,	248
Guenet, R.		163
Guenette, L.		163
Guerin, T.		105
Guernsey, F W.		294
Guss, G H.		92
Guest, F.	250,	256
Guillet, G.	294,	308
Guilmette, J N.		164
— J.		164
Guimond, G.		205
Gunn, J A.		149
— J A A M S.	252,	256
— J N.	252,	257
— K W.	89, 273,	284
— S L.		285
Gundry, W H.		179
Gundy, W E.		170
Gunning, C W.	70,	204
Gunter, W D.		212
— H R.		247
Gunther, E F.	70, 148,	308
Gurney, A B.		278
Guthrie, P A.		211
Guy, W.	71,	174
— J D.		174
Gwyn, H C.		292
— A H.	282,	289
Gwynne, R J.	70,	104
— J N.		285
Gzowski, R M.		148

H.

Hackett, H M M.	283,	289
— W T.		253
— G O B.		285
Hackney, W.		146
Hackwell, R.		294
Hagar, W C.		149
— H L.		216
Hagarty, W G.	62, 78, 79, 283,	286
Hahn, J E.		175
Haines, F B.		262
— H B.		110
Hale, L.		188
— E C.	272,	283
— E R.	64,	84



Hall, G.	72,	91
— A E.		88
— A H.		248
— B D.	272,	283
— F W, A M S.		252
— F W.		188
— Rev G B.		111
— G E.		134
— G R.	270,	283
— H B.		110
— J A.		269
— J McN.		278
— J S.		294
— T F.		140
— V A.	121,	309
— W B.	11, 68, 76,	309
— W G.		200
— W R.		170
— W T.	72,	91
Hallick, W.	28, 86,	309
Halliday, J T I.		295
Halls, F E.	270,	309
Hambly, P H.	292,	309
Hamel, J E.		225
— E.		202
Hamilton, C F.	144,	309
— A.		88
— E C.	281,	289
— F J.	74,	182
— G A S.		274
— G T.		287
— H S.		139
— J.	66, 78,	79
— J S.		184
— J W.		253
— R B.		292
— Rev T J.		178
— W A.	281, 288,	309
— W B.		158
— W J.		162
Hammell, A W.		253a
Hammond, F S.	272,	283
— H R.	130,	283
Hamersley, H St G.	282,	287
— H St G.	283, 289,	309
Haney, B M.		183
Hanley, W J.		234
— W D.		128
Hanna, W H.		118
Hannah, J.		193
— W H.		166
— R C.	23,	28
Hannington, H C.		276
— C L.		213
Hanning, H R.		292
Hansford, J E.		227
Hanson, J W.	292,	309
— A C.	72,	114
— C S.		285
— E G.	125,	283
— P R.		203
— W G.		260
Harcourt, R H.	271,	282
— F Y.		190
Harder, W.		294
Hardie, G E.	282, 289,	309
Harding, L R.		294
— H A.		185
— R T.		174

Hardisty, R G.		107
Hardy, W E F.		220
— E B.	250,	255
Hare, H M.	279,	309
— W H.		89
Hargraff, S A.		273,
Hargrave, T A.		284
Harkom, J W.	26, 30,	109
Harper, B.		292
— J M.	75,	274
Harriman, J J.		117
Harrington, J A G.		190
— C D.	272,	277
— G S.		283
Harris, A W.		207
— A B.		93
— A E.	61, 78, 80,	102
— A H.		286
— C J.		139
— D F.		113
— E M.	64, 84, 286,	139
— F F C.		289
— G H R.	271,	282
— G W.		281
— J A.	72,	210
— J C.		102
— J E.		137
— L C.		210
— M E.		210
— R H.		184
— W.		174
— W C B.		294
Harrison, E.	274,	102
— F C St B.	72,	309
— H.		125
— H J.		142
— J P.		230
— J V.		183
— J V, 100 Regt.		193
— M B.		237
— W A.		292
— W H.	73,	135
Hart, G C.		135
— E C.	21, 53, 73,	270
Harte, C A.		85
Hartley, A D.		239
— J J.		292
— T L.		262
Hart-McCarg, W.	152,	237
Hart, F H.		309
— J T T.		275
— W D.		275
Harty, W.	271,	294
Harvey, C B S.		282
— G.		246
— R Q.		246
— R D.		259
— V.		282
Harwood, R de L.		138
— F A.		238
Haselden, A.		149
Haskell, G C.		239
Haslam, J.		177
Hastings, V J.		111
Haszard, C F.		218
Hatch, A F.		103
— B A.	253a,	247
Hatt, G H.		258
Haultain, R M.		209
		285

Havard, A.	106
Hawke, W R.	109
Hawkins, E G.	238
Hawthorne, J H.	211
Hay, T.	74, 178
— A W.	154
— B M.	141
— J M.	177
— T L.	168
Hayden, W Y.	145
— J H.	123
Hayes, A N.	70, 249
— G W.	294
— J P A.	110
— J.	71, 230
— J A.	101
— J D.	277
— L M.	200
— P M.	101
— R St C.	135
— R W.	182
Haygarth, T L.	183
Hayman, G P.	166
Hayne, G O.	271, 282
Hays, R S.	179
Hayter, R J F.	282, 288, 309
Hayward, G F H.	268, 309
— W H.	96
Heacock, A V.	107
Head, W M.	176
Heald, J R.	294, 309
Heakes, J R.	282
Healey, F E.	282
— F P.	159
Healy, M H.	71, 99
— F E.	272
— M I L.	99
— T H.	193
Heaman, W J.	179
Hearn, J.	280
— J H.	122
Hearne, G M.	113
— W T.	113
Heath, E L.	294
— W L.	101
— W L, 39 Regt.	185
Heaton, S.	237
Hebert, Z J R.	275, 309
— A D.	224
— F.	309, 263
— R.	219
Hector, F E.	266
Hedges, W H.	182
Hees, H L.	194
Heeschen, C C.	263
Heffernan, F S.	230
Hegler, J C.	273
Helmer, R A.	25, 26, 29, 50, 72, 285
— A H.	285
Hemming, T D R.	14, 29, 43, 69, 83
— A K.	64, 82, 83
Hemmings, W H.	106
Heneage, Hon. Rev T R.	137
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	275
— A G.	70, 180
— F D.	149
— E H.	237
— E P.	283, 289
— G.	236
— G J.	72, 159
Henderson, H N.	90
— J.	178
— R H.	64, 84, 309
— W A.	173
— W J.	198
Hendrick, A C.	250
Hendric, Hon. J S.	269
— W.	71, 194
— W I S.	285
Hendry, W B.	250, 255
— R W.	209
Hendy, H R.	121
Heneker, F C.	281, 288
— W C G.	281, 288, 310
Henley, W.	74, 191
— C G.	191
Hennessy, T J.	23, 66, 87
— J T.	11, 245, 310
Henry, J.	295
— C A.	191
— E G.	251, 255
Henshaw, F R.	285
Hensley, G W C.	72, 133
Hepburn, Rev J.	99
Herbert, Sir I J C.	291, 310
Herchmer, L.	292
Heriot, J C A.	147
— J D.	100, 310
Heritage, H.	266
Herridge, Rev W T.	93
Heron, O.	182
— V W S.	156
Herring, J H.	159
Herring-Cooper, W.	107
Hertzberg, C S L.	141
Hervey, H C A.	103
— C L.	145
Hesketh, J A.	20, 74, 144, 310
Hespeler, G.	292
Hessian, E V.	263, 310
Hetherington, G A.	294
— T S.	294
Hethrington, E A.	98
Heward, S A.	58, 78, 80
— E H T.	10, 29, 46, 70, 310
Hewetson, S W.	250
Hewgill, W H.	74, 104
Hewett, E V O.	289, 310
Hewitt, W H.	148, 310
Hewson, C W.	94
Hewton, R J.	268
Hiam, G C H.	149
Hibbard, F W.	269
Hibben, J P.	71, 269
Higgins, B.	294
— G M.	259
— W R G.	200
Higinbotham, N.	292
— G M.	148, 317
Higginson, C T.	294
Higman, O.	238
Hilchie, H.	264
Hillhouse, W E.	91
Hill, Rev A C.	171, 310
— C H.	27, 56, 82
— C R.	227
— C W.	294
— E S.	18, 61, 81, 283, 286
— F J.	104, 310

Hill, F W.....	70,	190
— Rev G C.....		232
— H.....		110
— Rev J E.....		151
— J T.....		251
— R K.....		185
— S H.....		154
— T.....		266
— W H P.....	250,	254
Hilliard, T.....		189
— F T.....		175
— G F H.....	273,	284
— T.....	89,	310
Hillier, R.....	71,	158
Hillary, R M.....		183
Hind, R W.....		183
Hines, J H.....		100
Hiscott, J.....		294
Hislop, J A.....		107
Hixon, E W.....		250
Hoar, W J.....		192
Hobbs, T S.....		89
— J H.....		158
— A T.....		279
Hodge, H E.....		186
— E F.....		92
Hodgeson, J E.....		200
Hodgins, A E.....	275, 280,	310
— C R.....	280, 287,	310
— F O.....	63, 81, 283,	286
— J.....		275
— Rev, J W.....		179
— W E.....	11, 29, 41, 69,	310
Hodgetts C A.....	72,	249
Hodgkins, C O.....		232
Hodson, G C.....	70, 110,	310
Hogan, H H.....	280,	289
— E V.....		133
Hogbin, Rev G H.....		103
Hogg, D H.....	73, 249,	256
— F D.....		146
— R W.....		196
Holcroft, H S.....		88
Holden, J C.....	268,	282
— J A.....		108
— C P.....		252
Holdsworth, T H.....		158
Hole, C C.....		151
Holland, E J.....	72, 101,	310
— F J.....		264
— H R.....		149
— W C S.....		216
Hollinshead, H N B.....	281,	287
Hollingsworth, G.....		294
Holme, H R.....	252,	255
Holmes, H.....	283,	287
— C U.....		183
— J G.....	35, 230, 291,	310
— J H.....		232
— U H.....		69, 92
— W J H.....	70, 239,	281
— W J R.....		295
Holt, C W.....		230
— A P.....		285
— H P.....		285
Holton, G H.....		161
Holtorf, W.....	275,	310
Home, F J.....	154,	311
Homer, W J.....		265
Honeywell, F H.....		93
Hood, G B.....		294
— J.....		273
— T A.....		265
Hooker, L McM.....		94
Hooper, G R.....	132,	280
— Rev E B.....		203
— W H V.....		266
Hope, J A.....		188
Hopkins, E.....		191
— A E.....		107
— B H.....		191
— F H.....	74,	191
— H H.....		208
Hopper, A E.....		140
Hora, H.....		160
Horne, Rev C W E.....		240
Horrigan, F J.....		294
Horse, A J.....	295,	311
— C M.....		285
Horsfall, H.....		147
Horton, R N.....		279
— A H.....		129
Horwood, E L.....		189
— V W.....		227
Hosmer, E A C.....	20, 69,	311
Hossie, W A.....		218
Houde, J L.....		202
Hough, J H.....		149
Houlston, J.....	16, 51, 73, 81, 281,	286
Hounsell, R T.....		200
Houston, P S F.....		251
— P J F.....		178
Howard, F A.....	72, 184,	311
— F M.....		267
— D M.....		269
— J A.....		294
— S.....	71,	142
Howden, R.....		294
— J P.....		251
Howe, J W.....		277
— F E.....		190
Howell, W B.....	251,	254
— L H.....		237
Howes, R P J.....		193
Howitt, H.....		120
Hoyles, N W C.....	272,	283
Hubbard, H S.....		267
Hubbert, A J.....		165
Hubble, E W.....	270, 280,	311
Hudson, J A G.....	292,	311
— L A.....		138
— L E.....		311
— L D.....		292, 311
— J A.....		292, 248
Hudson, W H.....		161
— G C.....		110
Huestis, H E.....		98
Huggins, J.....	265,	311
Hughes, G E A.....		292
— A T.....		311
— E F.....	263,	227
— G B.....		271, 282
— H T.....	14, 58,	81
— J.....	15, 36, 69, 192,	311
— J M.....		107
— L M.....		160
— S.....	5, 23, 26, 40, 69,	311
— W St P.....	15, 74, 160,	311
Hulme, J H D.....	74,	152

Hulme, G G.....	277
R C.....	292
Humble, B M.....	149, 311
Hume, G L.....	126
G C.....	189
G M.....	251, 255
J A.....	192, 311
Humphrey, R H.....	207, 311
W M.....	18, 29, 36, 41, 69, 207
A E.....	272, 283
Humphries, E A.....	17
Hunt, C R.....	130
G C.....	153
M S C.....	113
Hunter, A C.....	179
A S.....	199
A T.....	158
F F.....	282, 289, 311
G H.....	292, 311
O D W.....	292
J B.....	185
W E L.....	156
Hurdman, W G.....	269, 311
E A.....	93
Husband, A J.....	187
Huston, G.....	64, 78, 80, 311
Hutcheson, J.....	148
J E.....	26, 189, 285
Hutchinson, L M.....	185
Hutchison, W G.....	289
Hutton, G M.....	284, 240
B P.....	240
Hyde, J R.....	125
Hyland, G.....	251, 255
H H.....	196
Hyman, B L.....	161

I.

Ibbotson, E B.....	273, 311
A F.....	263
J S.....	275
Ilsley, B R.....	117
Imlah, W E.....	292, 311
Inksetter, G A.....	271, 282
Ingles, W M.....	269
C J.....	190
Inglis, D S.....	105
W J.....	199
W S.....	218
Ingraham, B A.....	70, 122
W.....	208
Ingram, G J.....	153
H.....	153
Inkster, F B.....	93
Inman, T E H.....	220
Innes, C E.....	185
R.....	209
Ingall, C M.....	264
Ings, A E.....	116
Ireland, W.....	169
A A.....	101
Iremonger, E A.....	311
Irvine, A G.....	292, 299, 311
E C.....	196
G H.....	92

Irvine, J D.....	276
O A.....	74, 92
W H.....	96
W H.....	253, 256
Irving, J D.....	291
A B.....	285
L.....	274
L E W.....	269, 298, 311
R A.....	212
H.....	72, 212
H E.....	292
T C.....	141
T L.....	94
W A.....	64, 78, 80, 286
Irwin, D T.....	1, 292, 311
A D.....	62, 78, 80, 286
J.....	292
J J.....	126
R H.....	81
W H.....	111
W W.....	270
Isaacs, W H.....	167
Isbister, W B C.....	173

J.

Jack, R B.....	281
Jackson, D E.....	292
A W.....	211
E R.....	93
F.....	108
H.....	71, 227
P.....	294
W H.....	292, 311
W G.....	185
Jacob, H.....	150
Jacques, F.....	266
H M.....	54, 85
L E.....	150
Jago, J R.....	271, 282, 311
W W.....	101
James, A E.....	127
C F.....	157
C W.....	111, 311
E.....	195
G W.....	91
J F.....	252
R H.....	169
W H.....	266
Jameson, C B.....	275
D W.....	72, 174
J W.....	218
Jamieson, A W.....	24, 61, 78, 80
C E.....	165
D H N.....	198
F C.....	72, 107, 311
R H.....	151
Jardine, P.....	175
Jarvis, A L.....	274, 312
A M.....	269, 312
C F.....	162
E F.....	3, 4
J G.....	162
W D.....	292
Jean, L.....	164
Jeanneret, F C A.....	175
Jebb, T W.....	177

Jekill, H.	274
Jell, A P.	167
Jenkins, S R.	136
— H.	71, 312
— T.	75, 109, 266
Jennings, G T.	282
— W A.	171
Jessop, W.	184
Jewell, A E.	170
— J F.	222
Jewkes, J H.	280
Jobb, P H.	180
Jodoim, H.	275
— A.	222
— R.	206
Johns, J C M.	110
Johnson, F L.	183
— A L.	172
— C G.	152
— D M.	180
— E.	237
— H D.	18, 69, 249, 312
— G B.	282
— G R.	103
— J E.	294
— J S.	183
— L R.	71, 134
— O.	294
— R A.	204
— R E.	134
— V C.	139
— W A.	152
Johnston, A Y.	179
— A.	173
— A.	253, 256
— A G.	149
— A T.	117
— B L.	148
— C J.	264
— G G.	117
— G N.	281, 287
— G R.	252
— G W.	234
— H W.	271, 281
— H W.	265, 312
— J A.	98
— J F E.	271, 281
— J M.	179
— L W.	175
— R.	294
— R B.	234
— T J.	73, 91
— W S.	145
— W W.	154
Johnstone, H.	207
— Rev G.	190
— J G.	231
— W A.	270
Jolly, T R.	294
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.	288
— H G.	281, 288, 312
— H A.	248
Joneas, E F.	133
Jones, A N.	273
— C S.	281
— D F.	271, 283
— E P.	101
— E W.	187
— F C.	270, 312

Jones, F H.	266
— F J H.	255
— G C.	1, 6, 41, 69, 85, 312
— G E A.	17, 69
— G W.	269
— H S.	214
— I.	108
— J B L.	90
— J H.	253
— J M.	73, 220
— L D.	212
— L E.	173
— Rev J W.	193
— R W F.	91
— T H.	294
— T R.	88
Jordan, F.	294
— E E.	136
— H K.	179
— H L.	232
Jory, J M.	279
— H E.	181
Jost, A C.	144
Jukes, A H.	283, 289
Julien, F H.	163
Juneau, P A.	197
Jupp, J R.	181
Justice, J.	176

## K.

Kaiser, A E.	173
Kaizer, F C.	204
Kaine, S G.	178
— S G.	295
Kaines, R.	149
Kane, R A C.	256
Kappele, D P.	251, 292
Kaulbach, C E.	312
— H A.	23, 28, 282, 288, 101
Kay, W E.	312
Kaye, J H.	25, 54, 74, 82, 83, 109, 109
Kealy, O W.	75, 242
Keay, W S.	289
Keefler, T C.	282, 286
— J A.	64, 81, 283, 230
— H W.	288
Keffer, C P A.	88
Keffer, J K.	312
Keenan, C B.	279, 195
Keith, G A.	97
— D F.	264
— J.	191
— J.	218
— J M.	212
— G R.	236
Kellett, F.	183
Kelly, E T.	238
— J.	177
— J J.	200
— J W.	233
— M G.	173
— R G C.	312
— T.	193, 169
Kelcey, E H.	80
Kemble, W E.	28, 33, 78, 111
Kenmis, A C.	187
Kenmis-Betty, H.	27, 31, 55, 82

Kemphorne, W J.	182
Kennedy, J.	292
F C.	244
F W C.	105
J N C.	280, 289, 312
L.	208
T E.	123
T L.	73, 88
Kenning, E C.	167
Kenny, E G.	274, 312
G W.	288, 312
Kent, R E.	15, 69
C H.	167
F D.	177
G A.	100
H V.	71
V J.	272, 282
Kenward, J F.	292
Ker, <i>Rev</i> R.	165
Kerby, F M.	280
Kerfoot, H W.	187
H W.	199
W J.	199, 251
Kerns, W.	292
Kerr, A O.	157
F.	265, 313
S C S.	156
W A H.	281
W L.	168
W M.	175
Kerrigan, J E.	276
Ketchen, H D B.	20, 55, 77, 313
Ketcheson, W G.	195
F G.	195
H B.	195
W H.	195
Ketchum, W H.	238
Kettle, W F.	262
Kickley, F L.	120
Kidd, E.	73, 92
J F.	279
<i>Rev</i> J H.	192
J N.	162
T A.	199
W W.	190
Kiddy, J R.	265
Kilborn, J R.	23, 49, 72, 85
Kilburn, F C.	66, 81, 313
Kilgour, J L.	159
Killam, G K.	227
Killmaster, C B.	185
Kimmerley, A S.	267
Kimmins, A E.	216
Kincaid, R.	295
King, The.	1, 35, 76, 189
A.	71, 207, 313
C S.	89
E E.	71, 156, 313
F.	291, 313
H F.	153
H de W.	152
J L.	100
R W H.	268
S A.	295
W B M.	121, 313
W C.	192
W M H.	292
Kingsford, W R.	61, 76
Kingsmill, H A.	153

Kingsmill, C E.	1
W B.	156, 282
Kingston, J.	199
Kinley, J J.	215
Kinnear, G S.	96
Kinsman, H F.	89
Kirkcaldy, J.	236
Kirby, C T.	93
H S.	279
Kirkland, T.	287
Kirkness, J W.	265
Kirkpatrick, A K.	280
A D.	88
A J E.	148
E A.	279
E S.	277
E R M.	283, 288
G H.	271, 282, 289, 313
G M.	288, 313
J G.	208
J R.	71, 208
W A.	237
Kisby, R C.	108
Kitson, H.	236
Kittson, <i>Rev</i> H.	146
Klein, A B.	294
O E.	178
Kleiser, R L.	148
Klotz, H N.	97
Knifton, J.	274, 313
Knight, A.	294, 313
J S.	92
S.	193
Kniseley, W W.	90
Knowles, W E S.	70, 216
J M.	95
R S.	216
W N.	182
Knox, J E.	158
Koelle, H H V.	147
Kraft, W R.	190
Krug, J F.	112
Kruger, W A.	261, 313
Kyle, E J.	199

L.

Labatt, R H.	72, 313
R H, 13 Regt.	74, 159
Labelle, A E D.	69, 206, 313
A M.	73, 205
J G.	206
J H.	276
Labranche, J O.	294
Labrecque, J R.	202
Lacc, A F D.	88
Lacey, A M.	285
Lachance, A.	155
A, 92 Regt.	229
T O.	275
Lackner, H M.	112
Lacroix, W.	229
J O D.	65, 85
O.	65, 85
Lafferty, F D. 54, 74, 78, 80, 282, 286,	313
H P.	285
Lafond, C.	224

Lafontaine, L R.....	295
Laframboise, C A A.....	275, 313
Lafrancois, A.....	294
Lagueux, J.....	163
—P.....	250
Laidlaw, G E.....	280, 290, 313
—A R.....	172
—J D.....	159
Laidley, A R.....	193
Laing, F H.....	167
—W H.....	70
Laird, Rev A.....	23
Lajoie, P.....	226
Lake, Sir P H N.....	3, 10, 31, 37, 69, 313
—G S.....	184
Labiberté, E.....	269
Lalime, E J.....	222
Lalor, W J A.....	169
Lalumiere, H.....	222
Lamarche, J E.....	222
Lamarre, J A.....	163
Lamb, H J.....	11, 73, 144, 281
—W J.....	265
Lambe, I M.....	280
Lambly, W O.....	278
Lambert, M L B H.....	289, 313
—A O.....	16, 57, 87
—H.....	267
—M P.....	251
—L J A.....	107
Lamontagne, A.....	138
—A, 17 Regt.....	163
Lampman, C G.....	89
Lancaster, V W.....	191
—E H.....	273, 284
Landry, Hon P.....	202, 291, 313
—J P.....	17, 69
Lane, Rev W G.....	230, 313
—W S.....	165
Lanesborough, Earl of.....	1, 313
Lang, W R.....	71, 141
—C A.....	174
—N.....	75, 110
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	280, 288
Langfeldt, Rev E A.....	91
Langford, W, <i>ret.</i> .....	294, 313
—W 57 Regt.....	200
—R J S.....	63, 82, 83, 286
—S H.....	178
Langille, J A.....	214
—O A.....	267
Langley, W H.....	137
—J A.....	93
Langrille, A S.....	74, 183
Langton, J G.....	11, 70, 246
Lanos, J M.....	23
Lantier, J P.....	225
—A A.....	253
La Pierre, L A.....	112
Lapierre, G A.....	222
—G A, A M S.....	251
Lapointe, A.....	150
Lareau, J E E.....	223
Larder, J W G.....	214
Larmour, R.....	294
Laroche, W.....	202
La Rochelle, M.....	72, 223
La Rocque, H P M J A.....	271, 282
LaRose, A L.....	206
La Rue, R.....	74, 202
—R S.....	99
Lascelles, Visct H G C.....	1
Lasnier, L.....	138
—J H.....	138
Latimer, F H.....	280
—G B.....	285
Latta, W S.....	152
—E E.....	252
Lattimer, J E.....	113
Laughlin, W H.....	211
Laur, J E.....	190
Laurence, H T.....	292
—W S.....	284
Laurie, J W.....	36, 204, 291, 313
—C N.....	70, 233
—D D F.....	127
—G B.....	288, 313
—R C.....	280, 290, 313
—W H.....	294, 313
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	36, 155, 313
—J R.....	223
Laurin, L N.....	69, 225, 314
—C H.....	225
—V.....	292
—V de L.....	225
Lauterman, M.....	74, 94
Lavallée, A.....	220
Lavergne, R.....	202
—A R.....	202
Lavigne, C B.....	219
—J A M.....	219
Lavoie, E.....	226
—G A.....	278
—L J B.....	202
—M.....	226
Law, J C.....	156
—A A S.....	62, 82, 83
—R.....	250, 254
Lawless, W T.....	275, 314
—G P V.....	201
Lawlor, T W.....	72, 123
Lawrence, W.....	174
—A R.....	148
—B.....	211
—W S.....	65, 81, 284, 286
Laws, B.....	110
Lawson, A.....	208
—A G.....	285
—G C.....	65, 85, 251, 255
—H H.....	285
—H O.....	273, 314
Layborn, S P.....	11, 55, 87, 283
Layton, S T.....	272, 292
Lazier, S S.....	228
—H L.....	294
—T C.....	282
Leach, F E.....	271, 285
—R J.....	314
—W D.....	192, 314
Leader, H P.....	287, 220
Leard, L B.....	252
Learn, C R.....	268
Learned, J F.....	129
Leary, R H.....	104
Leask, T McC.....	216
Leather, E R.....	71, 92
Leatherland, J F.....	73, 155, 314
Lebel, E A.....	

Lebel, E A A M S.....	255	Lesage, J N.....	221
LeBel, J A.....	226	Leslie, J K.....	292, 269
J A W.....	276	D.....	237
Leblanc, C E.....	150	J.....	237
LeBlanc, B A.....	251	J N S.....	50, 72, 78, 79, 314
A T.....	212	W R B.....	201
H A.....	150	Lessard, F L.....	1, 3, 6, 29, 40, 69, 314
M J R P E B.....	285	P E.....	107
Leblond, T.....	314	Lesslie, W B.....	281, 288, 315
LeBlond, J E R.....	198	Lester, T W.....	159
LeBon, H.....	229	LeSueur, R J.....	294
LeBoutillier, J C J.....	206	Letarte, J J.....	150
LeBrun, L M.....	202	Letcher, W.....	19, 69
Le Cain, G A.....	19, 69	W T.....	230
Leckie, J E.....	269, 281, 290, 314	Lett, F C.....	97
R G E.....	268, 281, 314	Leushner, F P.....	169
Leclerc, J V.....	202	LeVasseur, N Z.....	294, 315
J A.....	202	Leveille, E H.....	206
J O.....	155	LeVesconte, R C.....	74, 148
LeCraw, E.....	191	Lewis, A C T.....	272, 283
Ledoux, J O O.....	252	C A.....	290
Leduc, A.....	205	C E L.....	264
LeDuc, L.....	16, 33, 55, 82, 314	D L.....	106
Ledwell, R J.....	252, 255	J T.....	285
Lee, R H.....	145	O L.....	170
Lees, F W.....	188	W B.....	253, 256
G O.....	151	Leyland, J B.....	227
Lefebvre, A.....	205	Liddicoat, J P.....	178
B.....	150	Lidstone, J.....	234
A, 80 Regt.....	219	Light, A.....	262, 315
J E.....	245	Lilley, W A C.....	268
J D G.....	294	Limpert, J.....	175
Lefevre, A G T.....	281	Lincoln, W A.....	268
Lefroy, H C.....	285	Lincourt, J E V.....	219
Légaré, J E.....	155	Lindsay, C W A.....	292, 315
Léger, J D I A.....	223	C D.....	237
Legge, J S.....	262	A L.....	285
Leggett, T H.....	254	J.....	295
Legris, J A.....	221	J H.....	232
L'Heureux, J T N.....	150	N J.....	237
Lehmann, J E.....	256	N M.....	199
Leigh, C.....	136	S B.....	151
Leishman, J.....	253a	W B.....	21, 56, 81, 282, 286
Leitch, J S.....	314	W P.....	277
J S, 90 Regt.....	227	W H.....	292, 315
LeMesurier, W P.....	98	W L.....	278
LeMesurier, W P.....	98	Lindsey, C B.....	148
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....	163	Linton, H W.....	228
A.....	294	A T.....	240
E.....	292	N S.....	228
E, M D.....	313	55, 82, 83	
E, 17 Regt.....	163	Lister, F A.....	174
E E.....	4	Lithgow, A F.....	13, 69
H.....	229	Little, J W.....	73, 233
V.....	223	J A.....	315
Lemoine, Rev N.....	204	G B.....	153
Lennox, E E.....	148	A T.....	177
Leoch, K G.....	200	H M.....	277
Leonard, H F.....	275	Livernois, P.....	277
F G.....	111	Livingston, C W.....	160
E I.....	282	Livingstone, C E.....	176
E W.....	130, 283	Lloyd, T H.....	273, 315
R W.....	314	Lloyd-Harris.....	113
V B.....	144, 280, 210	Lloyd-Jones, J B.....	74
W H.....	210	Llwyd, Rev J P D.....	148
Lepage, J.....	248	Lockerby, D W.....	70, 246
LePan, A D.....	226	Lockett, E.....	294
Lepine, E B.....	177	L C.....	160
Leprohon, E T.....	206	W F.....	253, 254
	206	Lockhart, R J.....	71, 175



Lockhart, H F.....	102
F E.....	212
W T.....	108
Lockman, L A.....	185
Logan, F W.....	232
J W.....	204
W T.....	90
Loggie, T G J.....	36, 211, 274
G P.....	270, 283, 286
H N.....	212
W S.....	212
Logie, W A.....	13, 69
Lomas, A P.....	247
H G.....	126
London, A E.....	123
Long, C E.....	8, 62, 78, 80, 315
A H C.....	192
E J.....	92
J.....	94
Long-Innes, P S.....	63, 86
Longworth, J A.....	269
Loomis, F O W.....	74, 151
Loranger, J H.....	206
Lord, J P.....	71, 163
Lordly, H R.....	16, 72, 144
Lortie, J L.....	225
Lothian, J G.....	108
Louthood, R W.....	224
Louttit, A M.....	195
Love, T.....	100
Lovegrove, F F.....	96
Lovekin, F B.....	192
Lovell, E S M.....	268
E J.....	121
Lovell, H P.....	114
Loveys, W.....	204, 315
Low, C A.....	74, 160
E H.....	277, 282
J S.....	111
Lowe, K B.....	147
Lowes, S B.....	100
Lowry, W H.....	250, 255
Loyst, A.....	71, 92
F S.....	92
Luard, C C.....	288, 315
G D.....	288, 315
Lucas, R.....	292
F T.....	272, 282
Ludington, W H.....	134
Lundy, J B.....	113
J E.....	106, 252
Lydiard, T A.....	72, 102
Lydon, F L.....	294, 315
Lyle, R M.....	265
J P.....	110
Lyman, H H.....	71, 275
W E.....	72, 134
Lynch, D P.....	278
W W.....	126
Lynde, A W.....	192
Lyndon, A A.....	67, 86, 315
W A.....	111
Lynds, <i>Res</i> H I.....	96
Lyons, B W.....	209
Lytte, F H.....	272, 283
A H.....	198

## M.

Mabee, J E.....	69, 193
MacAdam, C L.....	275
Macalister, T G.....	278
MacAlpine, C D H.....	218
Macaulay, M A.....	251
MacAulay, W B T.....	275
Macbeth, J.....	292
G K.....	182
MacBrien, J H.....	63, 76, 317
MacCarthy, G S.....	74, 146
Macartney, C G.....	165
MacColl, A E.....	161
A E, <i>MD</i> .....	161
MacCormack, W D.....	128
Macdonald, A C.....	280
A D.....	57, 78, 80
A H.....	35, 120, 292, 317
A G F.....	71, 201
A.....	251, 255
A, <i>ret lc</i> .....	292
A, <i>ret maj</i> .....	294
C S.....	97
D A.....	3, 7, 38, 79, 86, 317
D J.....	284
F H C.....	194
G.....	73, 103
J A.....	74, 116, 317
J F.....	51, 73, 86, 318
J T.....	240
Miss M.....	85, 318
M R.....	199
R J.....	287
R T.....	16
S B.....	159
R T E.....	72
T H.....	250
W C.....	13, 69, 318
MacDonald, F J.....	211
E W.....	112
G A.....	251
H K.....	95
J.....	122
J A.....	258
T H.....	251
W H.....	318
Macdonell, A C.....	24, 52, 73, 77, 280, 286, 318
A H.....	18, 31, 48, 71, 82, 181
C K S.....	265
MacDougall, E.....	294
Macdougall, H St C.....	282
A C.....	271, 318
MacDougall, J C.....	18, 43, 69, 82, 286, 318
E A.....	121, 285
Macdowall, H C V.....	101
Macfarlane, J E.....	268
Macfie, G H.....	94
R E.....	152
Macgowan, R.....	152
MacGill, J H.....	295
MacGillivray, A D.....	276
MacGillivray, D.....	172
MacGregor, N W.....	318
MacInnes, D S.....	281, 288, 298, 253a
MacIntyre, I C.....	196
MacIver, G A.....	14, 54, 74, 87
Mack, J C O.....	14, 54, 74, 87

Mack, R T.....	259
MacKay, A.....	182
A T.....	136
D C.....	139
D H.....	95
F.....	206
A C.....	95
J A.....	151
J K.....	139
Hon R.....	36, 151
Mackay, D A.....	73, 95
C M.....	168
D S.....	218
F S.....	17, 69, 318
G C.....	239
H.....	151
H B.....	280
J.....	218
J D, 10 Bn.....	276
J D, 40 Bn.....	186
W A.....	188
Mackeigan, M.....	231
MacKendrick, R H.....	135
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	19, 69
A B.....	239, 318
A J.....	194
F A.....	212
G A G.....	278
J A.....	273, 284
J P.....	88
K B.....	238
K G.....	117
M.....	239
M D.....	173
R D.....	157
T R.....	268
W, r m c.....	281
W, 45 Bn.....	36, 191
W, Res.....	271
MacKenzie, C C G.....	285
Mackid, I S.....	250, 257
Mackie, B F.....	22, 55, 77, 318
G A.....	246
H J.....	274, 318
W B.....	285
Mackinlay, C H.....	318
Mackinnon, J L.....	207, 133
His Honour D A.....	35, 220
D A.....	136
K.....	120
J P.....	106
W F.....	252
Mackintosh, H W.....	277
A C.....	190
Macklem, T.....	294
O T.....	23, 272, 283
MacLaren, D H.....	181
Maclaren, A.....	292
C H.....	73, 127
G McG.....	146
J A.....	189
J G.....	146, 318
K.....	272, 283
M.....	249
W D.....	18, 70, 97
MacLaughlin, C E.....	278
MacLaurin, N W T.....	177
MacLean, J B.....	268

MacLean, D J.....	147
J M.....	231
N B.....	218
N D.....	120
Maclean, J C.....	277
MacLennan, C C.....	282
J A.....	247
MacLennan, J D.....	294
MacLeod, G W.....	99
J R.....	99
R M, 11 Hrs.....	99
R M.....	218
MacMillan, J.....	220
T D.....	181
MacMullen, W.....	161
MacNachtan, N F.....	69, 129
E A.....	129
Macnamara, Rev R.....	216
MacNaughton, G.....	110
J D F.....	212
Maence, W H.....	160
W K.....	160
F H.....	160
Macneil, M C.....	237
MacNutt, T E.....	220
Macculloch, F G.....	182
Macoun, L S.....	93
J.....	186
Macparland, A J.....	151
MacPherson, D.....	280
K P.....	199
Macpherson, D.....	292
G A.....	246
H W.....	285
J P.....	292, 318
K C.....	146
O C.....	271, 281
W M.....	36, 154
Macqueen, F W.....	294
Macrae, A F.....	283, 287
MacRae, F B.....	220
MacRobert, J B.....	133
MacTaggart, D D.....	72, 147
Maetavish, J A W.....	114
Maevicar, W W.....	179
MacWilliams, R F.....	200
Mader, H R.....	214
W M.....	139
Madden, H B.....	171
Magee, A A.....	172
F C.....	135
F A.....	146
J K.....	200, 315
J M.....	253
R H B.....	271, 281, 290, 315
R D.....	135
W C.....	275
Maggs, A B.....	214
Magnan, J A.....	278
Magraph, C B.....	260
Maguire, H E.....	101
C D.....	97
F.....	202
J D.....	202
Magwood, W H.....	201
Maher, J.....	261, 315
J A.....	162
Mahon, J K.....	166

Mahoney, P.	265,	315			
Manhood, F K.		160			
Makins, J C.		174			
Malcolinson, P A.		178			
Mallett, W G.		216			
Malley, W J.	72,	128			
Malloch, F G.	159,	283			
Mallock, P.		88			
Maltuis, J A.		164			
Maltby, R L.		269			
Manhard, W E.		160			
Manley, F F.	294,	315			
Mann, D D.		166			
Manners, Hon C H.	104,	315			
Manning, J.		276			
— F W.		167			
— J W.		179			
Manseau, E.		202			
Mansell, M.		110			
Mansfield, C A.		175			
— E H.		137			
Mansley, T.		267			
Manuel, S M.	264,	315			
Mapson, F W.		240			
March, E A.		96			
— R A.		96			
Marcotte, J C.		126			
Margeson, J W.		214			
Margison, A A H.		208			
Markham, A.		292			
— A J.	71,	96			
— R F.	96,	315			
— R W.		239			
Marlow, F W.	73,	249,	258		
Marois, Rev O V.		202			
Marquis, J D.	74,	163			
— G E.		163			
— J A.	113,	252			
Marriott, G W.	75,	107			
Marsan, L.		294			
Marsh, J L.		292			
— F W.		154			
— L W.	73,	161			
Marshall, J A.	72,	133			
— A H.		89			
— J S.		210			
— K R.		194			
— W.		294			
— W R.	159,	316			
Martel, J B.		155			
Martoll, J H.		209			
Martin, C.		220			
— F W.		165			
— G.		164			
— G B.	294,	316			
— H.		274			
— I E.		23			
— L.		221			
— M.		292			
— M M.		267			
— M C.		101			
— W W.	291,	316			
— W, 39 Regt.	72,	185			
Martyn, De W H.		295			
— G H D.		178			
Mason, F F.		276			
— A E.		159			
— D H C.		148			
— E G.		240			
Mason, F E.		185			
— J.		292			
— J C.	13,	71,	156,	316	
— J C, 83 Bn.		221			
— P L.		70,	148		
Masse, J L N.		222			
— A E.		197			
Massey, F.		292,	316		
— G.		277			
— C V.		148			
Massiah, C H.		157			
Massicotte, E.		150			
— J.		150			
Massie, J.	14,	68,	78,	79,	316
— A E.		72,	247		
Mason, J C.		179			
Matheson, A J, r m c.		271,	281		
— A J, r o.	292,	316			
— J S.		100			
— R F.		199			
— Rev S P.		227			
Matte, J B.		155			
— C.	74,	229			
— J N.		197			
Matthewman, G P.		189			
Matthews, A E.		189			
— C B.		185			
— G S.		184			
— H H.		117			
— H R.		246			
— J S.		152			
— R G.		111			
— W L.	278,	282			
Mathewson, C H.		130			
Mathieson, D M.	272,	283			
Mattice, G.		297			
Maudsley, A J.	151,	316			
Mauer, E.		260			
Maunsel, G S.	S,	48,	71,	81	
— F St J.		281			
Maxfield, W E.		100			
— W R.		220			
Maxwell, W.		294			
— C M.		290			
— G H.		133			
— W H.		198			
May, E G.		103			
— F E.		203			
— L W.		107			
Maybee, F R.		193			
Mayberry, T R.	74,	112			
Maynard, F H.	282,	289			
Maynes, J.		292			
Mayrand, R.		124			
Mayrand, R.		275			
Menkins, C W.		159			
— W G.		207			
Medcalfe, W B.		91			
Medd, S T.		91			
— A W.		148			
Medland, F R.		252			
Meek, E E.	232,	274			
Meighen, F S.		189			
Meiklejohn, A J.		316			
Melish, A J B.	220,	316			
— Melchoe, F X.	294,	316			
Melrose, W.		114			
Melville, W W.		141			
Menard, G.		221			
Meneray, W H.		100			

Menzies, P K.....	252
Mercer, M S.....	71, 148
A E.....	167
HdeB.....	145
Mercier, P E.....	145
L P.....	224
Merewether, H D.....	269
Meredith, C P.....	270
A P O.....	285
Merkley, D C.....	93
Mernegen, E W M.....	276
Merrill, H.....	206
Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....	70, 80
Lt J G.....	89
Merritt, W H (G G B G).....	268, 316
W H (2 Brig, C A).....	269
J O.....	165
R N.....	200
Mersereau, C J.....	18, 74, 144
C R.....	212
F H.....	212
G W.....	70, 217
Mervin, M J.....	187
Messinger, V W.....	214
Metherall, V.....	220
Method, L D.....	219
Metzler, H.....	213
Meyers, D C.....	275
J S.....	174
Mewburn, F G.....	295
F H H.....	130
S C.....	70, 159
J F.....	191
J H.....	226
M A.....	164
Z.....	205
Middleton, H J.....	266
C de C.....	290
Might, J.....	295, 316
Mignault, A.....	206, 251
L O'C.....	197
Milburn, O.....	188
Millen, J A.....	216
L H.....	228
Millar, F G.....	154
J R.....	252
Miller, A A.....	194
A.....	108
C E.....	215, 316
C B.....	210, 316
A P.....	272, 283
D C S.....	151
F W.....	102
G W, 7 Regt.....	153
H B.....	126
H J.....	292
H H.....	148
H W.....	102
J B.....	70, 169
J M.....	151
J R.....	203
J R, A M S.....	258
J W.....	316, 292
L T.....	126
R.....	134
S N.....	295
W.....	184
W M.....	285

Miles, W R.....	276
Millette, N A.....	223
Milliechamp, G E.....	252, 255
Milligan, H L.....	172
Milliken, J B.....	276, 316
Millman, F.....	168
Mills, C E.....	270, 316
A.....	75, 237
C J.....	227
J.....	74, 200
J E.....	24, 34, 56, 78, 80
J R.....	93
M M.....	253a
W Y.....	160
Milot, J A.....	221
Milne, J C.....	178
J C.....	233
C.....	152
W H.....	169
Milner, F L.....	210
Milson, G C.....	289, 316
Miltimore, J McN.....	101
Minchen, J K.....	216, 316
Ming, E.....	92
Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	35
.....	227, 316
Misener, H E.....	185
G.....	297
Misner, C H.....	266
Mitchell, C H.....	144
C R.....	109
E H.....	145
G.....	292
G G.....	147
G W.....	270
J B.....	75, 237
J H.....	73, 121, 317
V E.....	275
W G.....	148
W C.....	148
W J.....	281, 289, 316
Mitchener, H L.....	214
Moberley, G.....	244, 294
Moffatt, N R.....	72, 101
G G.....	242
R.....	272, 283
J F.....	201
W H.....	261
W J.....	272, 283
Moffat, F P.....	272, 283
Moir, A.....	71, 176
R H.....	269, 317
Molleur, G O.....	206
Moloney, P J.....	73, 201
Molony, F R.....	229
Molson, K.....	154
Money, G L.....	174
Mongenais, L T.....	105
R.....	105
Monk, W M C.....	285
Monroe, F A.....	90
Monsarrat, C N.....	151
Monserrat, C M.....	237
Monserrat, P J.....	106
Montague, P J.....	83
Montague-Bates, F S.....	28, 82, 277
Monteith, A H.....	174
S W N.....	174
Montgomery, E.....	294

Montgomery, C S.....	92	Morissette, A.....	224
<i>Rev H.</i> .....	211	Morrison, A.....	166
Montgomerie, A.....	204	D A.....	277, 317
Montreuil, Y.....	74, 225	E W B.....	70, 127, 317
J A.....	225	F S.....	24, 59, 76, 317
Moodie, R.....	228	G.....	169
J D.....	228	G F.....	148
J R.....	36, 228	L P.....	271, 281
Mooney, G A.....	294	L S.....	156
I.....	263	M H.....	231
M J.....	95	W A.....	201
Moore, A H.....	36, 159, 292, 317	W G.....	152
<i>Rev A H.</i> .....	114	T.....	159
<i>Rev E B.</i> .....	210	T F.....	207
E F.....	250, 254	T E.....	286
E E W.....	274	T S.....	65, 81, 283, 285
F S.....	292	Morrissey, T S.....	281
F W L.....	270	Morrow, H A.....	270, 162
J.....	180	G H.....	162
J G.....	118	Morison, F.....	73, 214
P A.....	103	F, 91 Regt.....	228
M.....	277	Morse, F B.....	210
W A.....	97	J E.....	210
W A.....	287	L R.....	73, 210
W J.....	199	Morson, W A O.....	269
W McC.....	238	Mortimer, C G.....	285
W P.....	70, 166	Mortimore, A R.....	153
Moorhead, E S.....	279	Morton, C E H.....	156
Morais, J A.....	226	A M.....	251
Morand, J B L.....	225	N T.....	262
Moray, E G.....	294	R M.....	167
Moorehouse, W A.....	292	Mosgrove, R St P.....	289
Morash, C C.....	214	Moscrip, W C.....	274
Morden, W S.....	161	Mosher, J F.....	135
Moreau, F P.....	202	Moshier, H H.....	252
Moreault, L.....	226	Moss, F.....	75, 112
Moren, J A.....	280, 289	S H.....	216
Morency, J A.....	225	H S.....	216
Morfit, G W.....	240	Mossman, D G.....	214
Morgan, H A.....	274	Motherwell, G V.....	270
A N.....	234	Mothersill, G S.....	227
C J.....	203	Mott, G L.....	277
E.....	210	Mouck, E.....	193
H W.....	172	Moussotte, O.....	294, 317
J.....	294	Mowat, J McD.....	160
R C.....	273, 284	A.....	183
W J.....	128, 317	H M.....	276
Morin, F.....	163	Mowbray, J A C.....	70, 139
E.....	229	F B.....	97
J.....	294	T.....	292
J A.....	16, 45, 69, 86	Moxley, R.....	100
J H G.....	252	Muckleston, H M.....	271, 281
L S R.....	222	Muckleston, H S.....	251, 254
<i>Rev L J.</i> .....	221	Mudge, F W.....	294
T P.....	225, 317	Mudie, J McL.....	272, 282
Morley, J E.....	266	W B.....	160, 283
A W.....	227	Muir, M F.....	72, 113
Morrell, H.....	252	A D.....	113
Morrill, B B.....	70, 101	D.....	192
Morris, E M.....	281, 288, 317	J G.....	275
E.....	253a	W K.....	74, 113
C H.....	251, 254	Muirhead, W H.....	212
F H.....	192	Mulcahy, A.....	65, 79, 317
G C.....	73, 101	Mulholland, A A.....	72, 129
G G.....	75	Mullins, A E.....	172
R C.....	281, 287	Mulock, T A.....	73, 214
W O.....	106	M J.....	165
Morriss, G G.....	110	W L.....	214
Morisset, J V.....	202	Mulvey, V C.....	238
		Mumford, C A.....	204

Mundell, D E.....	14, 73,	245
D.....		104
D K F.....		285
Munn, F J.....		250
Munro, G H.....	181,	317
D J C.....	74,	190
J.....	36, 168,	292
J A.....		230
J R.....	73,	93
J R, 24 Regt.....		112
L.....		144
M J.....		176
W A.....	72,	227
W G.....		180
Munroe, W L.....		185
H E.....		252
Munsie, J C K.....		92
Muntz, H G.....		148
Murchie, F C.....		211
Murphy, A R.....		182
G P.....		189
T J F.....	54, 74,	85
T J.....		153
Murray, D.....	73,	230
C J.....		281
E F.....	278,	317
G A.....		211
G W.....		207
H S.....		157
J A.....		251
J A.....		294
J J.....		183
J T.....		232
Ren J O.....		227
L R.....	72,	96
L M.....		279
T H.....	64, 76,	286
W E.....		295
W H.....	70,	95
W P.....		270
Murtagh, T F.....		191
Musgrave, E C.....	271,	281
Mussen, H B.....		147
Musson, G.....		252
Mutrie, J.....		292
R J.....		117
Mutter, T.....		108
Muttlebury, C R.....		227
Mycroft, C.....		110
Myles, R.....		269
F P.....		290
Mylks, G W.....		150
Mylne, J M.....	271,	281
Myrand, S J.....		155

## Mc.

McAllister, D.....		265
McArthur, D D.....		203
McAuley, M B.....		292
McAvity, J L.....	70,	203
A. G.....		149
T M.....		285
McBain, E. A.....		108
McBeth, A.....		174
McBride, J T.....		294

McBurney, J.....		169
C.....		157
McCabe, J E.....		99
McCaffrey, J J.....		102
McCall, W S.....		185
McCallum, C.....		140
McCammon, J A.....	71,	199
McCarthy, J F H.....		97
D J.....		110
D L.....		268
J L G.....	295,	318
P.....	93,	318
T.....		264
W E C.....		180
McCaughan, A F.....		166
McCaughey, J.....	294,	318
McCausland, M.....		232
A J.....		182
McClelland, S.....		237
R J.....		145
McCleave, A R.....		204
McClure, M.....		169
J H S.....		207
McColl, R.....	270,	280
E L.....		88
McComb, T.....		71
McCombe, G.....		149
McConkey, T C.....	270,	283
W R.....		282
McConnan, D B.....		270
McConnell, H C.....		157
H B.....		195
McCool, C A.....		234
McCordick, F C.....	73,	165
McCorkill, J O.....		294
McCordie, H N.....	250,	256
McCormack, C A V.....		148
McCormick, E.....		88
McCoy, S H.....	71,	165
McCrae, J.....	269,	318
T.....		270
J McN.....	277,	318
S V.....		198
McCrimmon, A A.....		278
J D.....		174
M.....		278
W A.....	74,	153
McCrum, H V.....		101
McCuaig, D R.....		151
G E.....		151
H A.....		108
McCue, W.....		188
McCulley, S U.....		292
McCulloch.....		236
McCullough, W.....	73,	91
H.....	186,	318
C R.....		228
McCully, A.....	263,	318
McDiarmid, D.....		294
C.....	251,	257
J H.....		156
McDonagh, W S H.....		90
R F.....		169
McDonald, A.....		294
D.....	74,	231
D J.....		273
D L.....		270
G W.....		169

McDonald, H.	223	McLver, A H.	95
— J A.	231	— R L.	95
— J C.	251, 255	— W E.	99
— J M.	230	McKay, J.	273
— M A J.	231	— A C.	188
— N J.	231	— A G.	177
— W.	166	— C L T.	136
McDougal, D J.	93	— D R.	97
McDougill, D.	236	— E K.	203
— A.	188	— H.	130
— J A.	71, 96, 319	— J A.	167
McDowell, G.	185	— J C.	94
McEachern, J.	218	— J J.	145
— J N.	136	— J H.	172
McEehen, F A.	231	— S.	172
McElhinney, W J.	280, 288, 319	— V N.	252
McEvoy, J.	277	— W M.	276
McEwen, R.	12, 69	McKean, J W.	277
— A B.	285	— F T.	247
— H A.	188	McKeand, D L.	228
— C F.	89	McKechnie, W.	294
McFarlane, M A.	247	McKee, T H.	195
— W T.	273, 283	— H E.	70, 234
McFarland, G F.	177	— S H.	250, 254
— G U.	175	— W A.	123, 319
McFatrige, J.	207	McKeen, C J.	102
— H S.	139	— H E.	141
— W.	133	McKenna, J A.	142
McFaul, M B.	162	— W H.	114
McFee, J.	294, 319	McKenzie, A E G.	212
— A C.	161	— C M.	197
McGarry, J H.	190	— D.	231
McGee, J C.	275, 319	— D C.	235
— J B.	197	— J M.	239
— P.	197	— R.	12, 69
McGibbon, G D.	151	— R W.	145
McGiffin, E.	253 <sup>7</sup>	— R Y.	231
McGill, D.	278	— S A.	269
— S C.	292	— T.	294
— W A.	246	— W.	292, 319
McGillivray, D.	156	— W D M.	231
— J A.	274	— W C.	193
— P C.	248	— A M.	267
— T A.	71, 180	McKerron, W.	294
McGowan, J T.	135	McKibbin, R S.	239
— J R.	264, 319	McKim, Rev C W.	233
McGreevy, H S.	154	McKinlay, J M.	166
McGregor, J K.	216	McKinley, D F.	277
— J A.	72, 94	McKinnon, D.	231
— A R.	194	— D A.	111
— W L.	167	— J.	140
McGuffin, C F.	250, 257	— J L.	231
McGugan, D F.	172	McKnight, R S.	292
McGuinness, R A.	277	— A W.	284, 273
McGuinness, W A.	134, 319	— G 73 Regt.	212
McGuire, H B.	182	— G.	211
McHarg, R J.	114	— R.	233
McIlmoyle, R J.	91	— R C.	177, 283
McIntosh, D A.	212	McLachlin, A F.	274
— Rev D C.	188	— E.	146
— G.	230	— J H.	146
— H H.	251, 257	McLaren, F G.	159
— H M.	112	— G H.	194
— J McD.	236	— G H, Res.	279
— W A.	185	— J W.	170
McIntyre, J M.	213	— J.	100
— A E.	26	— J I.	74, 228
McIsaac, D.	231	— P D.	73, 176
— A J.	164	— P.	295

McLaren, R. J.	288
— W S.	114
— W S.	294
— W D.	294
McLauchlan, D.	72, 249, 255
— C G.	208
McLaughlan, G D.	177
McLaughlin, A E.	74, 91
— L.	192
McLaughrin, D.	182
McLaws, K B.	174
McLean, A.	292, 319
— A P.	200
— A T.	96
— C E.	74, 201
— C H.	96
— C W.	101
— C W W.	287, 319
— D H.	74, 146
— D N.	201
— G E.	181
— H C.	276
— H H.	1, 19, 69
— H J G.	184
— J L.	195
— J S.	72, 231
— R Y.	162
— N B.	271, 281
— W.	292
McLeay, D.	176
McLelland, R A.	276
McLennan, B.	271, 281
— A G.	189
— C C.	290
— J A B.	201
— J L.	285
McLeod, G B.	271, 281
— A.	220
— G B.	238
— H F.	70, 211
— H G.	74, 122
— J R.	99
— M A.	231
— N.	251
— W.	319
— W McK.	144, 269
McManus, W J.	152
McMeans, E D.	106, 227
McMeekin, B.	214
McMillan, A 30 Regt.	176
— A 12 Dgrs.	100, 319
— A 67 Regt.	203
— A, D S O.	6, 59, 76
— C.	73, 268
— Sir D H.	35, 100, 292, 319
— G D.	145
— J P.	173
— J H.	242
McMullen, W T.	73, 168
McMurtry, W J.	294, 319
McNair, G O.	166
McNally, G J.	73, 211
— A W.	178
— T R.	211
McNaughton, D.	74, 212
— A G L.	125
— A S.	212
— F M.	154
— G A.	201
McNaughton, J D.	279
— J W.	212
— M A.	212
McNeely, W W N.	109
McNeil, A J.	231
— E F.	70, 210
— E R.	189
— G.	108
— J P.	231
— S L.	210
McNeill, G.	251, 256
McNichol, G L.	268
— F W.	267
McNiven, D.	264
McParland, J F.	272, 282
McPhail, J.	294
— C.	179
McPeake, J P.	211
McPhee, J B.	274
— A.	210
— M N.	272, 283
McPherson, A W.	200
— C D.	74, 106
— D W.	72, 249, 255
— J.	74, 166
— J 25 Drg.	113
— J A.	230
McQuaid, A F.	136
McQueen, H R.	272, 283
— A.	239
— Rev D G.	238
— Rev N.	231
McRae, A D.	74, 231
— A F.	19, 69
— D A.	231
— D A, Capt.	231
— D P.	231
— J D.	70, 231
— W A.	102
— W G.	231
McRobbie, J H.	96
McRobie, F McK.	149
McSpadden, W.	294
McSweeney, J L.	213
McSweeney, G.	122
McTaggart, M D.	179
McTavish, F C.	257, 319
McVicar, C S.	172
McVittie, J.	194
McWilliam, J.	295
— G.	265

## N.

Nadeau, P.	163
— L.	255
— R.	219
Nadon, J C H.	205
Naismith, J.	192
— A G.	174
Nanton, H C.	280, 288, 319
Napier, R R.	145
Nash, K.	201
— J F P.	117
Nasmyth, W W.	192
— J T H.	192
Nation, A F.	285
Neal, F.	200



Neale, J B.	156
— W	236
Neales, <i>Rev</i> S.	213
Neary, J F.	209
Neault, J.	150
Neill, W J.	275
Neilson, J L H.	295, 319
— H S.	186
Nelles, C M.	24, 48, 71, 76, 319
— R L.	36, 183, 292, 319
— S B.	232
— T R B.	251, 257
Nelson, J.	276
— E B.	93
— F B.	111
— G W.	178
Neville, T A.	209
Newburn, S C.	70
Newby, A D.	237
Newcomb, J N.	280
— F J.	213
Newcombe, G W.	277
— C K.	100
Newman, C P.	270, 280
— E H.	184
— J L.	199
Newnham, T F.	261, 319
Newton, F G.	172
— S R.	145
Neyland, M W.	280
Nicholl, W.	269
Nicholles, J.	294
Nicholls, E M.	158
Nichols, G E.	133
— J V.	112
— M L.	209
— R H.	253
Nicholson, R W.	192
— C J.	231
— N.	111
— W W.	231
Nickerson, J D.	239
Nicol, A G.	72, 158
Nisbet, T W.	173
— H A.	173
Niven, H D A.	157
Nixon, A W.	166
— S.	218
Nobert, J C.	150
— J A.	150
— C B.	150
Noble, A L.	71, 166
Noel, J O.	219
Noffke, W E.	146
Noice, J C.	176
Noonan, G A.	188
Nordheimer, A V S.	61, 76, 286
— R.	156
Normandeau, J E B.	71, 221, 319
— E D.	155
— J B R.	221
— J E B.	74, 221
Norsworthy, E C.	74, 151
— S C.	151
Northup, J A.	268
Northwood, G W.	227
Nott, J F.	294
Nowlan, A.	142
Noy, J P.	220
Nugent, J A.	195
Nutter, A G.	105
Nyblett, H G M.	251, 257
— R M.	103
O.	
Oakes, H K.	109
O'Brien, A H.	275
— E C.	246
— G.	242
— M C.	74, 106
— W E.	36, 181, 292, 320
O'Connor, H W.	146
— J F.	282
Odell, J W.	71, 140
Odlum, V W.	237, 320
O'Donahoe, J A.	187
— J V.	149
O'Donovan, M.	292
O'Donoughue, A C.	205
Oelschlager, A.	145, 320
O'Farrell, F A.	276
O'Flynn, E D.	161
Ogilvie, A T.	50, 72, 78, 80, 320
— A L.	280, 189
— G H.	12, 34, 43, 69, 78, 286, 320
— N C.	149
Ogilvy, J.	106
Ogletree, C A.	320
O'Grady, J.	261, 320
O'Grady-Haley, R H.	35, 77, 291, 320
O'Hagan, J.	66, 85
O'Hara, F C T.	146
— B L.	144
Oland, G B.	133, 320
— H D R.	192
— S C.	133
Oldham, E.	72, 177
O'Leary, <i>Rev</i> P M.	154, 175
Oliver, A J.	70, 290
— H A H.	101
— J N.	176
— W M.	221
Olivier, J A.	197
— A H.	163
— J.	247
— V H.	189
Olver, E A.	292, 320
O'Malley, C A.	320
O'Menra, J S.	154, 320
— D A.	278, 122
O'Neil, F.	71, 294
— J F.	294
Orehard, W H.	294
O'Regan, W H.	121
O'Reilly, E B.	74, 285
— J.	106
Ormond, D M.	111
— R H.	230
O'Rourke, C.	195
— H L.	172
Orr, F W.	74, 158
— H.	161
— R E.	274
— J R.	274

Orr, J E.	72, 216
—W J.	94
Osborne, A B.	278
—F A.	238
—G F F.	281, 288
—H C.	156
—J E K.	194
—J W.	282
—W J.	211
Osler, F B.	271, 281
—E F.	290
—H F.	218
—S H.	5, 61, 81, 283, 320
Ostell, J T.	17, 71, 206, 278
Ostigny, P.	161
Ostrom, W R.	205
O'Sullivan, E.	277
—J.	193
Oswald, B J.	320
Otter, W D.	3, 5, 29, 38, 69, 96
Otty, G N D.	226
Ouellet, J E.	17, 71
—J P G.	292
Quimet, Hon J A.	223
—E A.	223
—J A.	230
Oulton, G R.	102
Outhit, W E.	92
Ovens, H.	320
Owen, Rev C C.	152, 260
Oxley, F H.	260
Oxtaby, W G.	265

## P.

Paddon, A E.	167
—C J S W.	98
Page, E N.	227
—H R.	227
—C B Z.	150
Pageot, H T.	72, 225
Pagnuelo, T.	70, 223
Paley, G.	5, 28, 31, 33, 54, 320
Pallister, P E.	93
Palmer, L L.	278
—A Z.	24, 57, 78, 79, 286, 290
—C A.	144
—C R.	107
—C O.	145
—E E.	102
—F.	100
—F A.	262
—R H.	71, 184
Panet, A E.	281, 288, 320
Panet, C L.	2
—A H.	16, 51, 73, 86
—E de B.	24, 34, 56, 78, 79, 282, 286
—A de L.	26, 53, 73, 86
—H A.	48, 71, 78, 79, 281, 286
—K D.	320, 294
Papineau, D B.	251, 257
Paquet, E T.	57, 33, 82, 83
Paquin, J L.	155
Paradis, D.	221, 221

Paradis, L.	294
—J R.	221
Parc, J.	163
—J E.	163
—J U.	163
—L E.	295
—R.	150
—A A.	272, 283
Parent, P E.	277
—C E.	226
—J E.	255
Parisault, G E.	226
Park, M H.	180
Parke, G H.	53, 73, 85
—W T.	295
Parker, F W.	270
—H J.	294
—M L.	253, 210
—M S.	210
—S D.	273, 284
Parkinson, R F.	189
—G S.	176
Parks, J H.	96, 282
Parliament, J A.	180
Parmelee, G W.	154
Parr, C B.	285
Parry, R Y.	250, 256
—J L R.	276
—J R.	159
Parsons, J L R.	144
—N H.	70, 102
Partington, C T.	239
Partridge, F.	193
Passy, P de L B.	63, 81, 283, 286
Patch, F S.	250, 254
Paterson, N F.	292
—R C.	254
—R W.	74, 106
—S L.	281
—W W.	97
Patterson, A T.	274
—A E.	223
—A M.	187
—C E A.	73, 223, 321
—E E.	90
—F E.	271, 282
—G G.	90
—N L.	191
—T.	294
—T R.	181
—W J H.	105
—W R.	113
—W W.	113
Pattillo, H M.	214
Pattinson, R R.	227
Patton, J.	294
Patton, J jr.	294
Pattullo, G R.	294, 321
Pauze, F.	206
Pavey, H L.	149
Payne, H.	292
—C H.	146
—J B.	73, 126
—J R.	282, 288
Payzant, H R.	103
—J G P.	72, 136
Peake, A G.	136
—E DeB.	251, 255
—J P.	251, 255
Peacock, M B.	240

Pearce, G V.	184	Petrie, A B.	70, 120
— W M.	285	— H J.	90
Pearcy, W S.	239	Petry, W H.	154
Pearse, R H.	186	Pettet, W V.	162
Pearson, H A.	165	— E.	162
— A E.	213	Peuchen, A G.	72, 148
Pease, H M.	151	Philimore, R H.	71, 95
Peat, G B.	208, 251	Phillips, C.	24, 28, 31, 78, 80
Peel, E M.	292	— A T.	146, 321
— W.	266	— E S.	259
Peer, V.	97	— H.	227
Pellatt, Sir H M.	1, 69, 148	— S C.	149
— R.	148	— T N.	235
Pellerin, J R.	221	Philp, G R.	251, 256
Pelletier, E A.	278	— F H.	192
— Sir C A P.	291	Phinney, J C.	210
— F.	276	— W L.	210
— J.	295	Phippen, J H.	156
— L.	202	Phenix, R.	182
— J P.	71, 197	Picard, A.	221
— O C C.	16, 29, 33, 43, 69, 321	— W A.	179
— V G.	98	Piché, M A.	16
Peltier, E J.	74, 206	Pick, G H.	292
— E.	74, 223	— P W.	176
— E, A M S.	257	Pickett, D W.	277
Pembroke, H E.	177	— H D.	203
Penhale, J J.	70, 126	Piekering, W.	294
Pennefather, J P.	295, 321	— J E.	100
Pennington, E D.	216	Pickles, F W.	139
Pennock, H P.	218	Piddington, A G.	98, 290
Peuse, E H.	160, 282	Pierson, A.	107, 321
— E F.	253a	Piercey, J G.	122
Pentecost, R S.	251, 256	Pike, J M.	170
Pentland, C A.	294	Pilkey, P J.	233
— R E.	253	Pinard, A A.	247
Peppiatt, W J.	166	— A A, 43 Regt.	189
Perkins, C C.	291	Pinault, L A.	226
— A R.	208	Pinco, R St C.	209
— F H.	291	— H H.	102
— G A.	114	Pingle, C S.	109
— G D.	70, 208	Pinkham, C A.	95
Perley, H.	73, 203	Pinnock, P W G.	27, 28, 321
Perrett, T E.	232	Piper, <i>Rep</i> F C.	183
Perrault, W.	219	— W A.	253
— J E.	202	Pirie, E.	275
Perodeau, A.	206	— A.	226
Perrin, G St C A.	61, 81, 283, 286	— L J.	226
Perrott, H E.	184	Plamondon, C.	164
Perry, A B.	280, 290, 321	Plante, L.	155
— A R.	176	Platt, J M.	296, 321
— F M.	191	Playfair, A W.	99
— G B.	228	Plum, R G.	175
— H A.	321	Plummer, M V.	287
— J.	71, 94	Plunkett, S B.	199, 267
— K M.	151	Pococke, R.	267
— <i>Rep</i> N I.	90	Poirier, E J.	219
— N D.	194	— J A C.	219
— R R.	176	Poisson, E.	219
— W D.	194	Poliquin, E L.	223
Peters, C A.	72, 249, 254	— J B.	164
— F H.	272, 283	Poliwka, H B.	98
— H.	285	Pollard, S B.	173
— J, <i>DOC.</i>	21, 29, 40, 69, 321	Pollock, A J.	109
— J, <i>r m c.</i>	282, 289	Pomeroy, A L.	268
— L W.	203	— G W.	101
— W.	160	Pond, H R.	212
Peterson, G L.	28, 84, 283, 286, 289	Ponton, W N.	272
— G.	112	— R D.	161
Petrie, D C.	277		

Poole, G R.....	50, 72, 78, 80
B R.....	91
E G.....	282
H R.....	282, 287, 321
L O G.....	201
Rev S C.....	201
Pope, F M.....	292, 321
F S.....	252, 257
E W.....	62, 82, 83
G.....	321
M.....	276
O L.....	268
W W.....	294, 321
Popham, J F W.....	260
Porteous, J C E.....	272, 283
W J.....	265
Porter, B C.....	198
C A.....	102
C H.....	156
G B.....	198
J.....	198
J H.....	156
N.....	198
R E.....	191
Poston, R W.....	198
H B.....	154
Potter, J L.....	59, 85
J L, 30 Regt.....	176
E A.....	70, 230
T D.....	264, 321
Potvin, A.....	202
Poulin, L.....	124
Pouliot, J N.....	294
A.....	155
Poussette, G F C.....	218
Powell, A H H.....	56, 76, 321
A T.....	272, 283
R H W.....	295
R W.....	285
W.....	291
Power, J W.....	294
C G.....	202
J.....	98
J, 41 Regt.....	73, 187
Powley, A B.....	238
Powers, T E.....	18, 245
Preece, J.....	74, 181
Preston, J A V.....	71, 192, 321
C E.....	127
R F.....	188
Press, W J.....	134
Prevost, H.....	273, 321
W.....	263, 321
Price, A J.....	72, 98, 321
E H.....	321
H B.....	154
H E.....	154
K A.....	104
P R.....	321
W.....	91, 277
Pride, H M.....	204
Prideaux, P E.....	57, 86, 322
Primrose, P C H.....	270, 280
Prince, A C.....	167
Pringle, J.....	212, 322
A S.....	193
H.....	88
W G.....	193
Prior, Hon E G.....	269

Pritchard, R T.....	176
Proctor, F T.....	88
R H.....	201
Proudfoot, W C.....	18, 245
Prower, J E.....	292, 322
Prowse, W B.....	136
Prud'homme, J M.....	292
Ptolemy, T C.....	72, 216
W H.....	274
Pugh, T.....	67, 86
M M.....	253a
S W.....	227
Pugsley, H J.....	18, 123
Pullin, J.....	112
Purcell, W A.....	294
J A.....	92
Purdy, A E.....	210
W.....	71, 210
Purney, W P.....	209
Purvis, H M.....	169
Putnam, H E.....	274
A A.....	272, 283

Q.

Querrie, J C.....	266
Quesnel, Rev J.....	205
Quinn, J F.....	121

R.

Rackham, G K.....	200
Raikes, R.....	74, 181
Rainey, C E.....	180
Rainville, G R.....	223
G H.....	223
Ralston, G H.....	129
Ramage, J D.....	294
Rance, H T.....	74, 179
Raney, J.....	294
Ranger, P E.....	206
Rankin, A D.....	236
A.....	279
H.....	74, 199
R R, 23 Regt.....	169
R R, ret.....	277
Rankine, P J.....	72, 174
Rasberry, S J.....	247
Rathbun, H McM.....	271, 282
E W.....	70, 128
Ratray, J G.....	74, 108
E E B.....	98, 322
Ratz, J H.....	175
Rawlinson, W L.....	88
Ray, S W.....	292
W J.....	274, 322
Raymond, A J.....	275
D C.....	141
L C.....	273
T K.....	96
Rev W O.....	135
Read, L A.....	277
C E.....	273, 284
H.....	192, 322
I R.....	105
R H.....	273

Readman, O.....	74,	150
Rear, J E.....		106
Reuson, A E.....		89
Redden, C H.....		193
Reddin, D O'M.....		116
Redway, E H.....	148,	322
Reeb, T A A.....	94,	114
Reed, T A A, 26 Dgrs.....		114
Reed, H.....		294
J H.....		120
Reford, A D.....		132
Regan, W J.....		209
Reid, F D.....	271,	281
D A.....		167
D C.....		137
F.....		274
G A.....		238
G F.....		166
H G.....		289
J P.....		166
J Y.....		218
W C.....	282,	289
W J.....		109
Reiffenstein, N O.....	65, 78, 80,	286
Reilly, W H.....	251,	256
J R.....		190
Renaud, A.....		223
A L H.....		147
E J.....		285
Render, McK.....		108
Rennie, G S.....	70, 249,	256
J.....		294
R.....	72,	148
Renouf, E M.....	70,	134
Renton, W.....	70,	185
Reynolds, C R.....		270
G E.....		176
H W.....		101
J W.....		193
Rexford, I P.....		151
Rheault, C A.....		198
Rhind, J E.....		253
Rhodes, G D.....	283,	288
B A.....		285
Rice, G S.....	104,	104
A G.....	251,	255
Richards, C C.....		270
S C.....		253
Richardson, E K.....		121
A W.....	14, 73,	144
C N.....		177
G P.....		182
G T.....		160
H.....	292,	322
J H.....		296
M P.....	253,	322
R C.....		162
T B.....	73, 249,	252
Richer, P L.....		222
Riches, C H R.....	74,	97
Richmond, W G.....		266
Rickert, M.....		175
Ricketts, E.....		209
Riddall, J K.....	296,	322
Riddell, J J A.....	271,	282
J A.....		239
Riddel, R.....		103
Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	73,	137
Rideout, C W.....		208

Ridley, Rev J.....		175
Ridout, D H.....	280, 288,	322
C M.....		208
G L.....	272,	283
N S.....		282
J Y H.....	282,	287
Rierdon, W R.....		162
Riley, J J.....	73,	105
E J.....		240
H W.....		238
Rinfret, J F T.....	17, 72,	225
Ringwood, T D J.....	65, 78, 80,	284
Rioux, L I.....	74,	226
E.....		226
V E.....	75,	197
Ripley, A.....		130
Ritcey, D G.....		210
Ritchie, H.....	129,	281
F I.....	72,	224
H O.....		107
J N.....		207
J W.....		276
J W P.....		133
Rivard, A H.....		295
Riverin, S O.....		155
Rivers, V B.....	280, 292,	322
Rix, Rev G A.....		180
I R.....		238
Rixon, A W.....		177
Roach, M H.....		180
Roaf, J R.....		145
Robb, G A.....		172
J M.....		234
Roberge, Rev L A.....		222
Robert, F.....		94
Roberts, J A.....	72, 249, 256,	323
C M.....	137,	322
E N.....		184
Earl.....	35, 78, 148,	322
G E T.....		211
H L.....	13, 72,	228
W A.....	266,	323
Robertson, C A.....	282,	289
A E.....		289
C M.....		137
D ret.....		23
D.....		294
D B.....		178
D M.....	70,	151
F A.....		194
F T.....		137
H M.....		136
J S.....	70,	137
L F.....		171
N R.....		174
R A.....		141
R K.....		159
R W.....		285
S M.....		184
W.....		285
W G M.....	28,	31
Robie, H J.....		268
Robins, J C.....		240
Robinson, J B.....	71,	196
B S.....		128
E A.....		172
E E.....		114
F W.....		239
G.....	104,	172

Robinson, G R.	266	Ross, A M.	73,	214
— J.	103	— A M S.	106,	323
— J B.	190,	— C G.	72,	103
— J L.	266	— C H.		90
— J M.	72,	— C M.		95
— M.	181	— C R.	72,	209
— R S.	234,	— D <i>ret.</i>	294,	323
— S C.	71,	— D E.		294
— W.	266	— D G.	272,	283
— W H.	280	— E H.		146
Robitaille, J E.	128	— E M.		173
— C.	163	— F B.	71,	159
Roblin, W L.	106	— G B.		190
Robson, A M.	276	— G H.		218
— B.	70,	— G T.		296
Roche, F J.	294	— H L.		277
Rodd, W J P.	28,	— H R.		135
Rodden, W.	149,	— H S.		145
— W T.	149	— J M.	74, 112,	323
Roddick, T G.	278,	— J, A M S.	72, 249,	254
Rodger, W G.	265	— J, D Y R C Hrs.	36,	105
— W G, 11 <i>Regt.</i>	157	— J C.		101
Rodgers, G R.	181	— J G, 5 <i>Regt.</i>	70,	151
Rodier, J A.	251	— J G, <i>Res.</i>		276
Roe, R L.	270,	— J J.		142
Roenijk, W H.	267	— J W.		278
Rogers, C H.	91	— J W, <i>r m c.</i>		285
— C H, <i>C of G.</i>	115	— L.		110
— A S C.	285	— R B.		144
— G H.	289,	— S A.	251,	257
— H C.	292,	— T V.		107
— H S.	281,	— V.		252
— J, 35 <i>Regt.</i>	294,	— W T.	294,	323
— J, 1 <i>Regt.</i>	294	— W W.		276
— J A.	183,	Rossignol, J E.	71,	202
— J A, <i>res.</i>	276	Rothnie, G.		118
— J B.	148	Rothwell, B H.		294
— R P.	281	— T G.	146,	323
— R P.	270	Roue, W J.		133
— R Z.	292,	— J F LcM.	133,	323
— S M.	15, 69,	Rougvie, A.		179
— W K.	18,	Rouleau, J C.		222
— W T, 12 <i>Regt.</i>	158	Roulston, W D.		183
— W T.	129	Rous, P F.		216
Rolland, R.	156	Rousseau, J B A.	292,	323
Rolph, T T.	294	— J A.	36, 150, 274,	323
Rolston, J M.	282	— J A, 65 <i>Regt.</i>		206
Ronan, M F.	122	— L A.		276
Rook, D F.	191	— M.		150
Roome, W F.	296	Routh, J R.	73,	93
Roper, S C D.	1,	Routhwaite, A H.		130
Rorison, W D S.	152	Routier, A E.		155
Rorke, E.	292	Routledge, A R.		172
— H V.	74,	Rowan, A.		152
Rosa, I J A.	177	— C D.		294
Rosborough, G J.	229	— C S.		292
Rosborough, W E.	104	— F H.		213
Roscoe, M E.	69,	— G J.		192
— M E.	64, 82,	— L R.		237
— B.	102	— P J.	70,	192
Rosconi, Rev C.	223	Rowley, H H.		276
Rose, G G.	281	Roy, A, C S O.	1, 16, 29, 42, 69,	323
— H A.	190	— A, 9 <i>Regt.</i>		155
— W O.	74,	— A, 17 <i>Regt.</i>	72,	163
Ross, A B.	239	— A R.		138
— A.	280	— A V.	73,	138
— A, <i>ret.</i>	232	— Rev E J.		226
— A C.	294	— F X.		294
— A E.	146	— G P.		294
— A H.	72, 249,			209

Roy, H O.....	17, 70,	225
— J A.....		276
— J E.....		133
— J E.....		270
— J L.....		295
— J N.....	17,	202
— L A G O.....	57, 78,	79
— P.....		251
— Rev P.....		229
— R.....		206
— T A H.....	292,	323
Royce, G C.....		148
Royer, J A.....		229
Rudd, S C.....		112
Ruel, L J.....		138
Rugg, F S.....		196
Ruggles, N C.....		276
Rumsey, A P.....	74,	102
Rundle, T R.....		179
Rusk, J J.....		108
Russel, A M.....		271,
— M.....		253a
Russell-Brown, C.....	23,	28
Russell, E.....	253,	323
— C B.....	64, 81, 283,	286
— H C.....		228
— S B.....		162
— W H, 40 Regt.....	72,	186
— W H, 13 Drag.....	73,	101
— W R.....	65,	77
— W S.....		99
Rutherford, R W 3, 8, 23, 29, 32, 34, 40, 79, 323		323
— N.....		180
Ruthven, A.....		267
Rutledge, J.....		295
Ruttan, H N.....	70, 237,	324
— C M.....		248
— E G.....		193
— H A.....		233
Ryan, J W.....	295,	324
— A.....		93
— G A, 5 Regt.....	72,	93
— J.....		292
— J A.....		134
— J R.....		151
— M.....		262
— R H.....	73,	102
— T W.....		93
Ryder, G P.....		211
— T E.....		135
Ryerson, G S.....	278,	324
— A C.....		285
— E S.....		97
— G C.....		156
— Y S.....	272,	283

## S.

Sabourin, N A.....	70,	205
Sadik-Bey, A S.....		94
Sadler, W J.....	73,	246
Saint Pierre, A A.....		206
Sale, C E.....		179
Sales, E S.....		240
Salter, F.....		207

Salter, M R.....		212
Sampson, H A.....		196
Samson, J A.....		296
— R.....		163
Sancton, F G.....		203
Sanders, G E.....	269, 280,	324
Sanderson, H H.....	256,	279
— A M.....		156
— L T.....		113
Sandham, J H.....		171
Sands, W W.....	74,	128
Sangster, W J.....		102
Sankey, N V.....		182
Sanson, J E.....		275
Sanson, E W.....		211
Sargison, A G.....		295
Saunders, C G.....		121
— B J.....		107
— C F.....		104
Sauva, H.....		186
Savage, J F.....		105
Savard, J E.....		164
— E, M D.....	73, 164,	324
— E M A.....	71,	229
Savary, J E.....	70, 71,	150
Savoie, A M.....		202
Sawyer, R H.....		239
Sayers, T.....		174
Scandrett, H B.....		156
Scarf, R.....		113
Scarlett, E.....		228
Schaffner, E C.....		210
— A A.....	72, 249,	258
Schnarr, C N.....		235
Scharschmidt, P F.....		124
— H B.....		152
Schmalz, W H E.....		285
Schmidlin, E J C.....	65, 81, 283,	286
Schneider, W H.....	70, 94,	324
Schofield, G P.....		275
— J.....		250
Schryner, A R.....	20,	162
Schunaman, J I.....		100
Schwab, W C.....		190
Schwartz, G B.....		285
Seobell, S B.....		165
Scott, B A.....	17,	69
— A W.....	253,	324
— C C.....		154
— C M.....		248
— D L.....		292
— E G.....		292
— Rev F G.....		154
— H E.....		98
— J A.....	70,	95
— J D.....		236
— J F.....		273
— J H.....		227
— J N.....		324
— M A.....	272, 283,	278
— P J.....		190
— R A.....		324
— R K.....	281, 280,	148
— S W C.....		292
— T.....		146
— T M.....		181
— W.....		255
— W A.....	250,	266
— W H.....		266

Scott, W S.....	296
W T.....	295
Seovil, H E.....	268
E G.....	96
Scrivener, R M.....	260
Scroggie, J.....	218
Seale, A J.....	73, 101
J E.....	70, 157
J A.....	268
Seaman, C G.....	204
Sears, J W.....	280, 288, 324
A A.....	201
W.....	128
Seath, D.....	295, 324
Secord, R E.....	184
D W.....	113
Seeley, T M.....	72, 139
Seely, D B.....	151
Seifert, F.....	250
Selby, W J P.....	88
Selke, H R.....	137
Sellar, W M.....	103
Sewell, C C.....	295, 324
Sey, L C.....	159
Seymour, W H.....	228
Shankell, O M.....	209
Shanly, C N.....	11, 54, 74 87
Shannon, L W.....	11, 29, 52, 73
E G.....	232
S L.....	146, 324
Sharman, C H L.....	127
Sharpe, A.....	73, 193
S S.....	73, 180
Sharp, D.....	72, 90
Rev C E.....	156
Sharpam, G H.....	209
Sharples, J J.....	66, 78, 80
Shaughnessy, A T.....	149
Shaver, W R.....	216
Shaw, G A.....	292, 324
A C.....	149, 324
A E.....	65, 77
C B.....	190
C C.....	134
D E.....	220
D F.....	296
G F.....	252
G M.....	108, 280
G W.....	145
H H.....	145
J A.....	74, 248
J J.....	175
J W.....	73, 179
M A.....	220
P C J.....	63, 77
Sheck, W S.....	252, 255
Shedden, C R.....	168
Shepard, C W.....	295
Sheppard, H C (Major).....	71, 297
H C (2 Drag).....	90
J.....	295
J J.....	292, 324
Shepherd, I E.....	199
Shergold, C.....	324
Sheridan, J.....	262, 273
Sheriff, F W.....	296
Sherman, G H.....	276
Sherwood, A P.....	1, 273
H L.....	283
L.....	144, 282

Sherwood, L P.....	93
Shewen, E T P.....	295
Shillington, A T.....	72, 249, 254
J W.....	73, 249, 254
Shine, J P.....	23, 28
Shirley, C E.....	94
Shirreffs, H W.....	196
Shorey, F C.....	72, 114
A K.....	276
Short, U.....	106, 324
W F G.....	191
Shorten, J H.....	95
Shringley, J G.....	278
Shurie, J S.....	195
Shurtleff, M.....	259
Shuttleworth, E H.....	153
Sibbald, A F.....	103
Sibbit, E M.....	92
Sicotte, E.....	274
Sifton, J W.....	145
W B.....	145
Sills, J H.....	195, 283
Silver, H R.....	270
H E.....	285
Simmonds, R B.....	207
Simmons, S.....	261, 324
Simon, W H.....	96
M St L.....	8
Simons, A M.....	263
Simpson, C P B.....	268, 324
C C.....	230
G H.....	147
J D.....	104
J L.....	270
R.....	97
R S.....	189
R W.....	271, 281
S H.....	160
W.....	120
Sinms, H.....	276
G.....	263, 324
Simper, A E.....	191
Sims, A H.....	275
Simon, W A.....	59, 84
Sink, E H.....	171
Sipperell, R L.....	203
Sircorn, S J R.....	18, 52, 73, 87
Sinclair, A J.....	160
J D.....	218
W H.....	218
Singer, W H.....	121
Sisler, W J.....	227
Sitwell, L H.....	144, 324
Sissons, F O.....	70, 109
Sixby, H.....	295
Skedden, E.....	277
Skelton, C H.....	134
L F.....	134
Skill, A T.....	234
Skinner, F St D.....	280, 288, 301, 324
H T.....	289, 324
J S.....	273
I R.....	209
S A M.....	135
S S.....	135
T C.....	280, 288
W B.....	160
Slaght, G A.....	185
Slater, A L.....	185



Slatter, J.	266
— A W	267
Slyater, J M.	66, 78, 80
Sloane, S F.	156
Slous, J.	295
Smally, H H.	208
Smart, C A.	268
— J A N.	281
— R W.	192, 324
— V I.	151
— 94	94
Smeaton, T L.	296
Smith, A. V. S.	173
— A C.	201
— A A.	216
— A A, 77 Regt.	287
— A E.	183
— A G E.	70, 195, 324
— A H.	274, 324
— A M.	166
— A M, 20 Regt.	73, 133
— A W.	183
— C D.	157
— D.	126
— D A.	194
— D K.	232
— D T.	74, 83
— E A S.	62, 82, 83
— E O.	280, 288, 324
— F B.	176
— F D.	185
— Rev G A.	105
— G J.	74, 113
— G E.	193
— G J L.	170
— H.	6, 20, 42, 69, 325
— H B J K.	237
— H C.	288, 325
— H D, 13 Bty.	130
— H D, 24 Regt.	170
— H D St A.	285
— H E.	148
— H H.	203
— H J.	203
— H R.	1, 36, 160, 292, 325
— J F.	295, 325
— J G.	137
— J P.	265
— J A.	108
— I A.	73, 93
— M.	253, 170
— N.	277
— P H.	239
— R.	201
— R, 59 Regt.	70, 201
— R J.	188
— R B.	180
— R S, r m c.	272, 283
— S B.	74, 135
— S E.	72, 157
— S F.	73, 88
— S G.	181
— S W.	208
— T P C.	11, 28, 32, 86, 325
— W, 5 Drag.	93
— W, 34 Regt.	180
— W.	292, 325
— W A, 40 Regt.	186
— W A, Res.	277
— W B.	198

Smith, W D M.	177
— W E.	220
— W H.	91
— W R.	218
— W S.	13
Smyth, J F.	167
— C E.	251
— J P.	208
Sneath, F.	71, 181, 325
Snelgrove, H J.	186
— W L.	145
Snell, A E.	250, 256
Snider, O M.	177
— C H.	236
— E F.	259
— H E.	97, 283
— I R.	75, 236
Snowdon, Rev J M.	189
Snyder, A E.	269
Somers, T S.	72, 196
Somerton, W.	103
Somerville, J.	228
Soulis, P O.	133, 325
Souly, W G.	125
Southam, G H.	159
Spain, G A R.	282, 287
Spargo, J R.	224
Sparham, T W.	292
Sparkes, G A S.	269
Sparks, J F.	160
— E.	160
— J R.	261, 325
— N C.	189
Sparling, H C.	97
Sparrow, W F.	271, 282
Spearing, R J.	69, 196
— E H.	263
— V R C.	196
Spearman, B S.	91
Spelman, J.	280
Spence, D.	292
Spencer, E P S.	234
Sperber, M M.	205
Sperry, P R.	186
Spetz, G T.	175
Spittal, W.	153
— C D.	247
Spohn, A H.	181
Spongley, J A.	69, 249, 258
Spooner, C N.	292
Sprague, D E.	88
Spratt, H B.	238
Spread, E J W.	288
Sprout, J H.	283, 213
Sproule, C J.	275
Spry, D W B.	147
— F Mel.	153
Spurr, S.	202
— J.	195
Squarebriggs, A C.	220
Squire, R.	172
Stacey, J.	273
— G.	276
Stafford, R.	266
Stairs, H B.	325
— G S.	207, 207
— G W.	207
— J A.	271, 282
— W G.	280

Stairs, W J.	204
Stalker, A.	192
A G.	276
Stanbury, J G S.	179
F G.	171
Stanford, C W L.	214
Stanley, J W.	136
Staples, J H.	275
C W.	211
Stapleton, C.	295
Stares, H A.	267
Stark, R.	260
Starke, G R.	273
R.	274
Starr, <i>Rev</i> G L, 14 <i>Regt.</i>	160
F N G.	97
G L.	277
H E.	204
H G.	283
J E.	272, 283, 325
Starratt, H.	102
Stauffer, J B.	104
Stencie, R.	101
Stency, B N.	160
W E.	285
Stead, G.	114
A H S.	237
Stech, H J.	204
Stedman, W G.	111
Steel, R J.	239
Steele, S B.	1, 20, 46, 70, 77, 325
Steeves, B O.	123
Stenson, J.	266
Stephen, A R.	292
A R.	292
C M.	282, 288, 325
P L.	207
J.	228
P J.	108
Stephens, G W.	269
P J.	277
Stephenson, J.	295, 325
W E B R.	207
Sterling, A.	211
Stern, P T.	325
Sterns, H H.	137, 136
J F.	136
Stethem, G A.	235
H.	105
Steven, R O W.	213
Stevens, F S.	99
F W.	204
S A.	295
W A.	165
W R.	69, 99
Stevenson, A.	200, 70, 297
A A.	297
G T.	279
H A.	172
H L.	325
J, <i>ret.</i>	295
J, <i>res.</i>	279
L.	216
M S.	98
J R.	295
S J.	189
Stewart, A.	282
A A.	228
A D.	233

Stewart, C.	73, 149
D.	292
D D.	276
D L.	213
E K.	285
F H.	218
G.	295
H A.	74, 101
H A, C of G.	145
H S.	289
I.	253
J A.	116
J C.	285
J S.	73, 130, 326
L.	74, 239, 326
M S.	285
P D.	252
R.	295
R, 103 <i>Regt.</i>	240
R D.	272, 283
R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i>	72, 89
R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i>	189, 326
R H.	238
R W.	277
T.	70, 161
W D.	265
W J.	16, 69, 246
W J, <i>r m c.</i>	280
W T, 1 <i>Regt.</i>	147
W T, <i>ret.</i>	296
W W.	228
Stikeman, H F C.	149
Stimson, G A.	274
Stockwell, R F.	99
Stoddart, G W.	182
K B.	218
Stone, F.	170
J R.	169
Stoneman, J.	292, 326
Storey, D S.	74, 169
Stothers, J B.	268
J H.	127
Stover, C B.	167
Strachan, K G.	151
W C.	94
T H G.	133
W H.	270
Strange, A W.	269
C M.	160
F.	14, 44, 69, 86
H B.	280, 289, 326
Stratheona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord</i>	35, 103, 149, 218
Strathy, J H G.	97
Street, D R.	70, 146
G W.	295, 326
Streight, J E L.	88
Strickland, R H.	271, 281
J C.	190
Stringer, C H.	246
Strong, J L S.	113
O F.	238
Stroud, W A, <i>R C A.</i>	261
A.	14, 245
W A, 4 <i>Hrs.</i>	92
Strom, G H A.	139
Stuart, D E M.	275, 326
D W.	113
J D.	73, 152

Stuart, J M.....	227
— K.....	285
— Rev J G.....	89
— W G M.....	275
Stull, W P.....	90
Sturdee, E T.....	274
— H E C.....	203
Sturdy, H O.....	179
Suffield, J D.....	227
Sulis, W H.....	263
Sullivan, W H.....	271, 281
— J T.....	251, 255
— W F C.....	20, 56, 86
Sully, W P.....	94
Sumner, F R.....	213
Sunderland, E J.....	117
Sutherland, A.....	247
— A M.....	107
— D M.....	112
— E D.....	295
— F D.....	145
— G H.....	292
— J A, 93 Regt.....	74, 230
— J W.....	262
— N M.....	127, 284
— R D.....	285
Suttie, G L P G.....	182
Sutton, D.....	268
— J.....	266
— N H.....	251
— T P.....	165
Suydam, H C.....	148
Swaine, H.....	160
Swayze, F J.....	72, 90
Sweeney, R I C.....	282, 289
Sweeny, S F C.....	285
Sweny, W F.....	281, 288
Swift, A E.....	277, 326
— C J.....	273, 284
— R D.....	285
Swinburne, J E.....	233
Swinford, H.....	21, 73, 246, 326
Switzer, W G.....	276
Syer, G H.....	70, 91
— H H.....	282, 289, 326
Sykes, G F.....	236
Sylvester, R H.....	69, 191
Sylvestre, J M P.....	296
— N.....	295
Symonds, Rev H H.....	147
Symons, J H.....	285
St. Arnaud, N.....	292
— J E.....	150
St. Jacques, R.....	295
St. Onge, J E.....	205
— J W.....	222

T.

Tait, J G.....	228
— J J.....	266
— J S.....	152
— W D.....	145
Talbot, O E.....	69, 274
Tamblyn, D S.....	279
Tamlin, C S.....	130
Tandy, J H.....	251

Tanton, F.....	172
Tar-Bush, H L.....	181
Tardiff, A V.....	206
Taschereau, G A.....	58, 86
— A.....	229
— G.....	229
— T J De M.....	68, 76
Taylor, A E.....	88
— A J.....	265
— A J, 91 Regt.....	228
— A T H.....	234
— C B.....	171
— C E.....	95
— C H.....	208
— E T.....	280, 288
— F G.....	236
— F K.....	147
— G M.....	213
— G V.....	121
— H P.....	160
— J, res.....	269, 326
— J, ret.....	295
— J B F.....	271, 281
— J F.....	204
— J H.....	292, 326
— J S.....	176, 326
— K C C.....	272, 283
— P B.....	71, 146, 326
— R G.....	232
— T A H.....	285
— W H.....	326
— W B.....	149
— W J.....	153
— W J, 22 Regt.....	168
— W R, 43 Regt.....	189
Tebbutt, H J.....	224
Teepie, M.....	185
Teeter, E W.....	90
Telfer, H A.....	97
Telford, J P.....	292
Tellier, E.....	57, 86
Temple, F L.....	270
— R H M.....	278, 326
Templeton, J F.....	272, 283
— C P.....	252
Terrill, W H.....	91, 326
Tessier, G A.....	70, 224
— D.....	161
— E L.....	226
Tetreault, J S.....	75, 197
Tett, R P.....	193
Tetu, R.....	292
Thacker, H C.....	8, 34, 49, 72, 78, 281, 286, 327
— P E.....	6, 31, 52, 73, 77, 281, 286, 327
Thackray, R G.....	127
Thairs, G.....	274
Theakston, A C.....	133
Theriault, E.....	163
— A.....	226
— J E.....	107
Therien, E H.....	205
Thibaudeau, W B.....	295
— J R L De B.....	73
Thoburn, A H.....	146
Thiboutot, A.....	155
Thivierge, A.....	155
Thom, J S.....	295
— E J.....	142

Thomas, G W H.....	211	Tomlinson, A T.....	280, 327
A P.....	105	W M.....	72, 246
L.....	295	Tonkin, F W.....	106
W R, 11 Hrs.....	72, 99	Tonnancour, A E de.....	206
Thompson, A E S.....	88, 327	Tooker, N L.....	272, 282
A E.....	114	Tooley, E R.....	21, 54, 74, 87
A W.....	103	Tourigny, O.....	71, 150
A B.....	327	Tousignant, J R.....	219
A T.....	12, 69	Towers, R L.....	70, 173
E V.....	120	A St C.....	113
F.....	177	N E.....	89
Rev T J.....	195	W C.....	184
G W.....	198	Townley, T O.....	269
G W F.....	264	Townsend, J W.....	185
H A.....	285	Tracey, A W.....	247, 327
J.....	295	Tracy, R.....	295, 327
J A B.....	238	T H.....	293, 327
J B.....	275	W.....	265, 327
J T.....	274, 292	Trahan, S.....	219
W C.....	292	Trail, W A.....	165
W, <i>ret</i> .....	292	Tranter, J L.....	178
W, M D.....	296	Tremain, H S.....	18, 72, 144
W E.....	204	Tremaine, A V.....	64, 78, 80, 284, 286
W G.....	253	Tremayne, H E.....	279, 327
W W, AMS.....	70, 249	Tremblay, J A.....	225
Thomson, D C.....	292	T L.....	164, 283
C M.....	227	J U H.....	225
G J.....	159	Trenholme, W.....	178
G K.....	253	Tresham, A C.....	266
J W.....	152	Tresidder, T A.....	149
R.....	113	Trotter, H L.....	272, 282
R M.....	70, 218	C T.....	142, 283
W W.....	153	G F.....	1, 327
Thorn, J O.....	327	Tronsdale, T.....	193
R F.....	148, 191	Trudeau, H.....	221
W J.....	191	J A H.....	223
Thorne, C R.....	207	Trudel, H.....	71, 219
S L.....	97	C P.....	295
Thornton, F P.....	269	J R.....	155
E.....	327	L H.....	71
Thorp, H W.....	126	P.....	293
Thurston, E C.....	122	P E.....	155
Tibert, W K.....	259	P M J.....	276
Tidy, F O W.....	148	P T.....	155, 327
Tidmarsh, W H.....	220	Trueman, W E.....	214, 327
Tidswell, W O.....	70, 121	Truesdale, A.....	216
Tilley, L P De W.....	96	Tryon, C.....	269
W F.....	280, 288, 327	Tuck, A C.....	152
Tilton, J.....	293	Tucker, J J.....	36, 293
Timmis, H H.....	263	P R G.....	233
Timpson, G J.....	267	P B R.....	104
Tingley, A J.....	213	Tuckett, G J.....	159
Tippet, R S.....	147	Tudhope, W O.....	97
Tisdale, D.....	291, 327	Tunstall, G.....	180
Tisdall, C P.....	272, 283	Tupper, W W.....	209
Tite, J R.....	275	J H.....	210
Titus, M P.....	213	R R.....	178
B D.....	211	Turcot, J M.....	296
F C.....	135	G H.....	222
Titus, H D.....	213	G G.....	26, 72, 249
Tobin, H S.....	21, 73, 144, 282, 290, 327	L.....	295
W.....	295, 327	P.....	100
Todd, T.....	295, 327	Turcotte, L H.....	219
A H.....	275, 327	Turgeon, L F.....	229
Tofft, P G.....	74, 232	J.....	295
Toller, F.....	293, 327	J.....	74, 229
Tolmie, Rev J C.....	167	J A.....	229
Tolman, O A.....	111	J N, 17 Regt.....	163
Tompkins, J R.....	70, 141	J N.....	229

Turgeon, L.	229
Turnbull, J F.	98, 291, 204
D R.	327
T T.	293, 228
W R.	179
W S.	192
Turner, H A.	71, 152
A.	264
C.	208
G R.	195
H, <i>ret.</i>	201
H, 59 <i>Regt.</i>	89
J J.	278
J S.	327
R E W.	16, 69, 104
Tuxford, G S.	73, 295
Tweedie, I J.	295
Twining, P G.	280, 288, 327
Tyrrell, W G.	16, 28, 81, 282, 288
J W.	144
Tyrwhitt, R E.	281
Tytler, W H.	252

U.

Underhill, J D.	293
Underwood, T A.	109
Unjacke, J B.	282, 287
C D W.	328
Ussher, J F H.	73, 97, 328
Uttley, J T.	175
Utton, F W.	262, 328

V.

Vaillancourt, J.	251, 255
Vair, S J.	181
Vallance, E V.	159
Vallée, J E A.	225
Van, H R.	72, 95
Van Buskirk, W F.	295, 328
Vandersluys, J A.	295, 190
C H.	195
Vanderwater, R.	162
D.	295, 328
Vandusen, A.	200
Van Every, W W.	139
Van Horne, A K.	195
Van Kleeck, S B.	183
Vanloon, W C.	71, 92, 328
Van Luven, R M.	11, 72, 144
Van Nostrand, A J.	185
Van Order, I R.	283
Vansittart, G E.	272, 181
Vansickel, G W.	179
Van Stone, C G.	288
Van Straubenzee, A H.	285
A B.	280, 289, 328
B W S.	287, 328
C C.	55, 76, 328
C T.	5, 63, 81, 283, 286
Van Tuyl, L G.	281
T W.	293
Van Wagner, H P.	191
Van Walkenburg, W.	

Van Wart, H H.	211
Varcoe, J A S.	293, 328
J R.	179
Varley, J E.	276
Vassie, W.	135
Vaughan, J R.	178
Vaughen, J W.	295
Vaux, F L.	20, 50, 72, 85, 328
Veitch, T D.	137
Vercoe, H F H.	281
Verge, E.	251
Vermilyen, A F.	161
Verret, H B.	146
Verth, J.	183
Vesey, E M.	250
Veziua, J.	262
Vicars, J R.	239
Vidito, I W.	73, 204
Vidler, A G.	162
Vien, G S.	293
L S.	61, 78, 79
<i>Rev M J L.</i>	163
T A.	74, 138
Villard, J A.	263
Villeneuve, P.	164
E.	225
T.	164
Vincent, A.	276
Vince, D McL.	19, 69
E R.	141
Vollick, C W.	172
Von Hlland, W A F.	280
Von Hugel, N G.	280, 288, 328
Vosnack, E A.	204
Vosnack, O F.	204
Vroom, G H.	210
Vrooman, J P.	92

W.

Waddell, J A.	90
Wade, D.	295
R H.	211
H H.	210
P H.	98
Wadmore, R L.	25, 42, 69, 82, 83, 328
Wain, C.	239
Wainwright, G.	293, 328
Wainwright, S F A.	211
A C S.	121
Wakelin, A R.	191
Waldie, T H.	128
Waldron, J.	266
S M.	272, 283
Walkem, H C C.	62, 81, 283, 286
H C.	151
Walker, G A.	199
A H.	296
D.	200
D W B.	273, 284
E B.	278
E C.	36, 167
G D.	157, 328
H E.	160
H F.	151
J.	69, 103
J B.	28, 78, 80

Walker, J S.	103	Watchorn, A.	268
— J S.	252, 255,	— F.	157
— M G.	157	— W.	157
— R.	158	Waters, W B.	176
— T.	295	Watkins, E de L.	228
— T A.	295	— W B.	104
— T D.	72, 210,	Watson, A C.	231
—	162	— D.	154
Wall, A.	173	— G A.	64, 78, 79,
— S L.	88	— G B.	286
Wallace, C L.	176	— J B.	153
— A E.	114	— G K W.	227
— F W.	169	— R M.	173
— H.	97	— T E.	222
— J C.	151	— W I.	90
— J F H.	106	— W I.	191
— J M.	108	Watt, R P.	200
— Rev J M.	108	— E J.	188
— Rev J W.	191	— W C A.	103
— R.	103	— W L.	250,
— T G.	276,	—	229
— T J.	200	Watters, A.	189
— W.	328	Watterson, T A.	272, 283
— W T.	112	— A D.	272, 283
Wallbridge, C M.	195	— E M.	97, 284
— C F.	161	— L H.	273, 284
Wallis, Rev G C.	214	— W H.	276
Walsh, R E E.	114	— W J.	285
— A G.	174	Waugh, J B.	174
— J.	295,	— F.	73, 246
Walters, A H.	328	Wayland, E R.	73, 233
Walt, C F.	26	Wayling, J, <i>lt col.</i>	36, 158, 293, 328
Walton, W N.	190	— J, <i>maj.</i>	71, 158, 329
Wanamaker, P.	162	Wayne, J G.	232
Wanklyn, F A.	284,	Weatherbe, D.	271, 282
Wansbrough, C C.	148	— Paul.	18, 44, 69, 81,
Warbourn, J.	71,	—	286
— J A.	220	Weatherby, P, <i>AMS.</i>	249, 329
Warcup, R A.	220	— W.	282, 287
Ward, H A.	198	Weatherbie, S S.	18, 32, 53, 73, 86
— A H.	69	Weatherston, G.	216
— A L.	15,	Weaver, W J.	73, 249,
— A T.	198	— E L.	152
— C E.	168	Webber, R C.	228
— C E.	145	—	209
— Sir E W D.	134	Webster, B.	71,
— G A.	198	— H B.	102
— J.	328	— J A.	136
— J A.	184	— L O.	191
— J E.	293,	— R J.	186
— W H.	198	— W.	250
— W J.	152	Wechselberger, J.	142
— W R.	126	Wedderburn, F V.	69, 96
—	293	Weeks, W A.	18, 71, 144,
Warden, A.	9, 47, 71,	— W S.	329
—	87	—	238
Warc, F B.	194	Weeks, G N.	145
Warner, J T.	153	Wcese, E.	162
— D I.	268,	Weir, A.	12, 69
— C A.	88	— J C.	295
— C A A.	203	— W M.	295
— F K.	255	Welch, T B.	274
— J D.	270	Weldon, F A.	237
— G B.	210	Welford, A B.	168
— G M.	88	Wells, J P.	196
— R D.	296	— F M.	154
— T.	166	Weller, J L.	275, 280,
— W S.	194	— W H.	165, 284
Warriner, F E.	268	Welstead, W A.	90
Warwick, R D.	169	Welton, J S.	102
Washington, H C.	88	Werminger, J.	267
—	179	Westaway, H N.	171, 329
—	108	Westman, S H.	156

Westmore, C H.....	111	Wickson, E A.....	88
Weston, B A.....	273, 329	Wickwire, H H.....	73, 247
T G.....	178	F W.....	247
A W P.....	207	Wideman, I C.....	73, 176, 329
Westover, D.....	295, 329	M E.....	176, 329
Wetherby, W H.....	207	Widgery, J.....	261, 329
Wetmore, A R.....	280	Wigle, E S.....	74, 167
J S C.....	208	Wilby, A W R.....	271, 282
O W.....	72, 213	Wilcox, J R.....	73, 114
S S.....	213	Wilde, C F.....	249
W E S.....	265	Wilgress, A T.....	144
Weyland, W W.....	295	Wilkes, G S.....	282, 287
Weyman, E C.....	213	A J.....	71, 113
Whalen, I H.....	123	F H.....	113
Whately, W R.....	169	W A.....	295, 329
Wheatley, O T.....	108	Wilkie, A B.....	282, 288
Wheeler, H S B.....	114	C S.....	270, 329
E O.....	285	Wilkin, F A.....	145
Whelpley, F E.....	268	Wilkins, A A S.....	156
Whidden, D G.....	122	Wilkinson, J R.....	293
Whidden, G L.....	230	C T.....	187
Whiddon, W J R.....	179	G H.....	167
Whillier, C J.....	236	Willard, B S.....	198
Whimster, P.....	106, 329	Willetts, C R E.....	25, 63, 82, 83, 286, 329
Whitaker, L J.....	74, 107	Willetts, J G.....	203
G S.....	240	Willis, J W.....	73, 133, 329
White, A A.....	268	H.....	252, 255
A C.....	169	Williams, A C.....	106
A L.....	234	A.....	108
B C.....	58, 86	A J.....	191
D A.....	127, 284	C.....	112
D B.....	190	D H.....	285
F.....	293	E.....	207
F F.....	176	E A.....	95
F J.....	279, 329	E J.....	251, 255
F W.....	280	G.....	188
G R.....	293, 329	G F.....	208
G V.....	188	H F.....	234
H A L.....	293	H G.....	117
H G.....	211	H H.....	274, 281
H W B.....	134	J A.....	73, 249, 254
J, r m c.....	280	J L.....	224
J.....	70, 168	M G.....	253a
P R.....	201	T J.....	111
W, 43 Regt.....	36, 189, 293, 329	T J, 23 Regt.....	169
W P.....	208	V A S.....	1, 10, 24, 45, 69, 76, 329
W W, 3 Regt.....	269	W M De R.....	293
W W, CASC.....	293	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	183
W J.....	192	A, 45 Regt.....	191
W J B.....	71, 246	A R B.....	73, 249, 254
White-Fraser, M H.....	269	G.....	295
Whitehead, E A.....	293, 329	H C.....	162
E A.....	281	H J.....	250
A B.....	154	J A.....	191
L W.....	151	J W.....	157
T P.....	114	Willox, H.....	121
Whitsitt, J T.....	89	Wills, P H.....	161
Whiteley, P B.....	128	Willmott, C R.....	97
Whitford, J A.....	214	Willoughby, A F.....	65, 82, 83
W L.....	214	J G.....	232
Whitley, F.....	268	Wilmot, G H.....	246
Rev F L.....	101	L A.....	285
Whitman, A.....	71, 207, 329	Wilson, C.....	295
J A.....	74, 210	A D.....	216
Whitson, J F.....	145	A.....	70, 179
Whittaker, H F.....	238	C.....	153
Whitton, D A.....	73, 249, 329	C A.....	238
Whitworth, G E.....	174	C E.....	251
Whyte, F.....	293		

Wilson, E H.	188
— F W.	17, 69
— F B.	270, 281
— F K.	104
— F W E.	90
— G E R.	74, 186
— H A.	152
— H R.	161
— H T.	117
— J A, 57 Regt.	200
— J A.	295
— J F.	1, 291, 329
— J G.	293
— J H.	89
— J M, 49 Regt.	195
— J M.	97
— J T.	265
— M W.	136
— N K.	97
— N M.	253a
— N L.	177
— O M.	252
— R S.	194
— S Y.	204
— Rev T A.	209
— W J.	110
Wilson-Smith, R.	36, 134
— F.	134
Winans, B G.	207
Windent, E W.	295
Windeler, H S.	285
Windell, A J.	175
Winder, J B.	252
Winedeyer, R C.	70, 182
Wingate, E T.	148
Winkler, V.	74, 106
Winnett, F.	148, 329
Winsby, W N.	137
— W P.	137
Winter, C F.	6, 23, 53, 29, 73, 329
— A A.	185
Winters, G A.	250, 255
Wise, H A.	253, 256
— H E.	280
Witten, Rev W.	181
Wolf, A B.	111
Wolfe, E M.	177
Wolfenden, R.	293, 299
— F C.	244
Wolfrain, J F.	186
Wolley-Dod, A G.	74, 103
Wolsely, Viscount G J.	35, 82, 330
Wood, A.	220
— C C.	282
— C M.	23
— E E.	213
— F J.	263
— F H.	189, 330
— Rev G.	212
— J G.	173
— J H, A M S.	255
— J H.	263
— J H, A M S.	252
— L.	295
— R W.	114
— S T.	285
— T B.	33
— W C H.	28, 31, 274
— W S.	189

Wood, Z T.	280, 330
Woodbridge, H F G.	211
Woodcock, Rev H F D.	113
Woodley, S B.	98
Woodman, J.	273, 280
— H J.	285
— S E.	139
Woodside, H J.	268, 330
— E H S.	154
Woodroffe, Rev S J.	220
— A E.	168
Woods, J W.	146
— T Z.	248
— H B, 6.	110
Woodward, W E.	91
— A C.	170
Woolison, H H.	137
Woolsey, E C.	189, 330
World, T A E.	252, 255, 330
Worsley, P W.	293, 330
— G S.	289
Worsnop, C A.	273, 330
— C B.	152
Worth, G W.	264
Worthington, A N.	69, 249, 330
— E B.	268
— G R.	121
Wright, A E.	272, 283
— A S.	61, 78, 286
— C E.	195
— E V.	159
— F R.	262, 330
— G B.	5, 57, 81, 283, 286
— G H.	133
— H.	177
— H C T.	237
— H P.	240
— J E.	111
— J J.	194
— J S.	285
— R P.	251, 254
— T W.	104
Wurtelc, E F.	270, 280
— A G G.	280
— H A S.	281, 287
Wyldc, H McN.	270
— C F.	72, 254
Wyndham, A.	293
Wynn, J S M.	190
Wynne, J R.	330
— J H.	51, 73, 86, 330

Y.

Yates, B W.	280
— C R.	174
— H B.	72, 149
— W H.	90
Yellowices, N J L.	252
Yeo, I J.	251, 255
York, I E.	273
Yorston, F P.	277
— W G.	270, 280
Young, C F.	295



Young, C A.....	251	Young, W B.....	271
A.....	262, 331	W H.....	234
A L.....	20, 72, 100	W H.....	112
A V.....	159	W B, <i>RMC</i> .....	282
D D, <i>Lt Col.</i> .....	14, 42, 69		
D D.....	58, 76, 82, 331		
F A.....	250		
J B.....	209		
J C.....	210		
J L.....	174		
J V.....	285		
L P.....	102		
R.....	103		
S C.....	233		
T W H.....	71, 129		
W, 33 <i>Regt.</i> .....	274		
		<b>Z.</b>	
		Zaugg, A C.....	206
		Zealand, E.....	192
		E G.....	275
		Zeller, N.....	267
		Ziegler, G P.....	175
		Zimmerman, A F.....	159
		Zryd, O J.....	175

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	166
Ailsa Craig.....	172
Alberton.....	220
Alexandria.....	201
Allisonville.....	162
Alliston.....	182
Almonte.....	188
Amherst.....	230
Ancaster.....	216
Ancienne Lorette.....	225
Andover.....	208
Antigonish.....	122
Arden.....	193
Armstrong.....	244
Arthur.....	176
Arundel.....	157
Aurora.....	88
.....	158
Ayer's Cliff.....	114
Aylesford.....	209

## B.

Baddeck.....	231
Baie St. Paul.....	225
Baie Verte.....	213
Baldesson.....	188
Bancroft.....	195
Barrie.....	97
.....	181
.....	190
Beamsville.....	210
Bear River.....	205
Beauharnois.....	180
Beaverton.....	219
Beccanour.....	210
Belleisle.....	195
Belleville.....	161,
Berlin.....	175
Big Intervale.....	231
Bishops Crossing.....	95
Binbrooke.....	216
Black River.....	212
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	212
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	162
Blind River.....	234
Blochhouse.....	214
Bloomfield.....	162
Bobaygeon.....	191
Boiestown.....	212
Bradford.....	182
Brampton.....	88
.....	182
Brandon.....	100
.....	236
Brantford.....	113
Bruntford.....	184

Breechin.....	180
Bridgeburg.....	190
Bridgewater.....	214
Brighton, Ont.....	186
Britannia.....	93
Brookville.....	187
Brookfield.....	220
Brooklin.....	180
Brownsburg.....	157
Brussels.....	179
Buctouche.....	212
Burford.....	113
Burlington.....	166
Burton.....	192
Burt's Corners.....	211
Bury.....	95

## C.

Caledonia.....	183
Calgary.....	103
.....	240
.....	248
.....	257
Cameron.....	191
Campbelleroft.....	192
Campbellford.....	186
Campbellton.....	212
Campbellville.....	166
Canning.....	102
.....	209
Cannington.....	180
Cap Sante.....	150
Cap St. Ignace.....	202
Carleton, N.B.....	135
Carlyle.....	108
Carnduff.....	108
Cardston.....	111
Carleton Place.....	188
Carlyle.....	108
Castleton.....	186
Cayuga.....	183
Centreville.....	208
Charlottetown.....	116
.....	136
.....	220
.....	255
Chatham, Ont.....	170
Chatham, N.B.....	212
Chesley.....	178
Chester.....	214
Chicoutimi.....	164
Clarenceville.....	94
Clareholm.....	111
Clarksburg.....	177
Clifton.....	213
Clinton.....	179
Coaticook.....	114
Cobourg.....	129
.....	140

Cobourg.....	186
Cochrane.....	103
Colborne.....	91
.....	186
Coldstream.....	117
Collingwood.....	181
Cookshire.....	95
Cookstown.....	182
Cornwall.....	201
Courtwright.....	89
Côte St. Paul.....	223
Covehead.....	220
Cowansville.....	101
Cranberry.....	198
Cushing.....	157

## D.

Danville.....	99
Delhi.....	185
Debec.....	208
Deep Brook.....	210
Delorimier.....	223
Deseronto.....	128
Digby.....	139
Dominion City.....	106
Drayton.....	176
Dundas.....	216
Dungannon.....	179
Dunnville.....	183
Durham.....	177

## E.

Edmonton.....	107
.....	238
Edmundston.....	208
Eglington.....	97
Elk Lake.....	234
Elora.....	176
Eramosa.....	176
Erin.....	176
Estevan.....	108
Exeter.....	179

## F.

Fairground.....	185
Fergus.....	176
Fermoy.....	193
Fernie.....	242
Finch, Tp. of.....	201
Flesherton.....	177
Forest.....	173
Fort Frances.....	235
Fort Saskatchewan.....	107
Fraserville.....	226
Fredericton.....	211
Fredericton Junction.....	211
Freelton.....	216

## G.

Galt.....	175
Gananoque.....	128
Georgetown, Ont.....	166
Glenceoe.....	172
Goderich.....	179
Gore Bay.....	234
Grafton.....	186
Granby.....	126
Greenwood.....	180
Grenfell.....	104
Grimsby.....	190
Guelph.....	120
.....	176
.....	246

## H.

Hagersville.....	183
Ha-Ha Bay.....	164
Hainsville.....	92
Halifax.....	133, 139
.....	204, 207
.....	254
.....	258
Hall's Harbour.....	209
Hamilton.....	121
.....	228
.....	159, 247
.....	256, 257
Hampton.....	96
.....	214
.....	176
Harriston.....	185
Hartford.....	208
Hartland.....	94
Havelock.....	192
Haydon.....	164
Hebertville.....	94
Hemmingford.....	175
Hesper.....	103
High River.....	213
Hopewell Hill.....	166
Hornby.....	

## I.

Ingersoll.....	112
Inverary.....	193
Inverness, P.Q.....	198
Inverness, N.S.....	231
Iona.....	231
Iron Mines.....	231

## J.

Janetville.....	192
Joliette.....	221

K.

Kamloops.....	117
.....	239
.....	239
Kalso.....	202
Kamouraska.....	169
Kearney.....	199
Kemptville.....	235
Kenora.....	102
Kentville.....	209
.....	247
.....	172
Kettle Point.....	178
Kincardine.....	185
Kingslake.....	92
Kingston, Ont.....	128
.....	143
.....	160,
.....	193
.....	245
.....	246
.....	254
.....	89
Kingsville.....	101
Knowlton.....	

L.

Lachute.....	157
Lakefield.....	192
Lanark.....	188
Lancaster.....	201
Lansdowne, Ont.....	199
L'Assomption.....	221
Laterriere.....	164
Leeds.....	198
Les Eboulements.....	225
Les Saules.....	225
Lethbridge.....	130
Levis.....	138
.....	163
.....	225
Limoilou.....	191
Lindsay.....	202
L'Islet.....	174
Listowel.....	220
Little York.....	110
Lloydminster.....	89
London.....	130
.....	153
.....	256
.....	169
Loring.....	221
Louiseville.....	92
Loughborough.....	198
Lower Island.....	117
Lower Nicola.....	214
Lunenburg.....	

M.

Maccan.....	230
Macleod.....	111
Madoc.....	195
Magog.....	114

Mahone Bay.....	139
Maisonneuve.....	223
Maple Creek.....	115
Margaree.....	231
Marmora.....	195
Martin's River.....	214
Matapedia.....	226
Maxville.....	201
McKellar.....	169
Meaford.....	177
Medicine Hat.....	109
Megantic.....	95
Melbourne.....	172
Merrickville.....	199
Metcalfe.....	199
Middle River.....	236
Middle Sackville.....	96
Middleton.....	102
Midland.....	181
Millbrook.....	91
.....	192
Mille Isles.....	157
Milltown.....	211
Milton.....	166
Minnedosa.....	100
Milverton.....	174
Mitchell.....	174
Moncton.....	123
.....	213
Mono Road.....	182
Montague.....	136
Montigny.....	202
Montreal.....	91,
.....	125, 132,
.....	134,
.....	142
.....	147, 149, 151, 206,
.....	223
.....	248
.....	254
.....	254
Moosejaw.....	104
.....	232
Moosomin.....	104
Moraviantown.....	172
Morden.....	106
Morin Flats.....	157
Morinville.....	107
Morrisburg.....	201
Morse Road.....	210
Mount Forest.....	176
Muncey.....	172

N.

Napanee.....	92
.....	193
Nelson.....	239
Newcastle.....	123
New Hamburg.....	175
New Ireland.....	198
New Liskeard.....	234
Newmarket.....	158
New Ross.....	214
New Westminster.....	241
Niagara Falls.....	190
Nicolet.....	219
Nictaux Falls.....	210
Norland.....	191

North Augusta.....	199
North Bay.....	169
North Glanford.....	216
North Gower.....	199
Northport.....	162
Norval.....	166
Norwood.....	186
Nyanza.....	231

## O.

Oakville.....	97
_____	166
Oakwood.....	191
Odessa.....	193
Oil Springs.....	173
Omamee.....	191
Orangeville.....	182
Orilla.....	181
Orono.....	192
Oshawa.....	180
Oshweken.....	183
Osnabruk Centre.....	201
Ottawa.....	93
_____	127
_____	142
_____	144
_____	146
_____	246
_____	247
_____	254
Owen Sound.....	177
Oxford.....	230

## P.

Paisley.....	178
Paris.....	113
Parkdale.....	158
Park Hill.....	172
Parrsborough.....	230
Parry Sound.....	169
Pembroke.....	188
Penetanguishene.....	181
Perth.....	188
Peterborough.....	91
_____	129
_____	200
Petrolen.....	173
Pictou.....	162
Pictou, N.S.....	139
Pierreville.....	219
Pincher Creek.....	111
Plessisville.....	198
Point Edward.....	173
Pont Rouge.....	150
Port Arthur.....	233
Port Credit.....	182
Port Hope.....	192
Portage la Prairie.....	106
_____	236
Porter's Hill.....	179
Portland.....	135
Powassan.....	169
Pownal.....	220
Prescott.....	199

Preston.....	112
Prince Albert.....	232
Prince Rupert.....	243
Pugwash.....	230

## Q.

Quebec.....	98
_____	124
_____	138
_____	154
_____	155
_____	248
_____	255

## R.

Rainy River.....	235
Rawdon.....	221
Rectory Hill.....	198
Red Deer.....	118
Regina.....	104
_____	131
_____	232
_____	188
Renfrew.....	108
Reston.....	239
Revelstoke.....	93
Riceville.....	212
Richibucto.....	99
Richmond.....	226
Rimouski.....	230
River Hebert.....	158
Riverside.....	202
Riviere Ouelle.....	202
Riviere du Sud.....	164
Roberval.....	216
Rockton.....	239
Rossland.....	162
Rossmore.....	210
Roundhill.....	210

## S.

Sabrevois.....	94
Sackville.....	213
Sarnia.....	173
_____	256
Saskatoon.....	110
_____	232
_____	234
Sault Ste. Marie.....	226
Sayabec.....	179
Seaforth.....	158
Seaton Village.....	209
Sheffield Mills.....	182
Shelburne.....	99
Sherbrooke.....	126
_____	197
_____	196
_____	217
_____	255
_____	157
Shrewsbury.....	195
Sidney.....	225
Sillery.....	225

Sincoe .....	185
Smith's Falls .....	188
Souris, Man.....	100
.....	236
Souris, P.E.I.....	136
Southampton.....	178
South Farmington.....	210
Spencerville.....	199
Spring Hill.....	230
Springfield.....	96
Stanbridge East.....	101
Stanley.....	211
Stanstead.....	114
Stirling.....	195
Stony Creek.....	216
Stratford.....	174
Stratheona.....	107
Strathroy.....	172
Sudbury.....	234
Sundridge.....	169
Summerside.....	220
Sussex, N.B.....	96
.....	213
Swift Current.....	115
Sydenham.....	193
Sydney.....	122
.....	231
St. Ambroise.....	225
St. Andrews.....	157
St. Anne.....	164
St. Ann's.....	90
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	202
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	150
St. Anselme.....	229
St. Basile.....	150
St. Catharines.....	90
.....	121
.....	165
.....	226
.....	163
.....	223
St. Cécile du Bic.....	163
St. Claire.....	163
St. Cuthgönde.....	223
St. David.....	163
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	219
St. Eloi.....	226
St. Elizabeth.....	221
St. Flavie.....	226
St. Félicien.....	164
St. Félix de Valois.....	221
St. Ferdinand.....	198
St. Genevieve.....	150
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	226
St. Gertrude.....	219
St. Hénédine.....	229
St. Henri.....	163
St. Henri de Montreal.....	223
St. Henry.....	223
St. Hyacinthe.....	222
St. Isidore.....	229
St. Jean Baptiste.....	223
St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	205
St. Jean Port Joli.....	202
St. John, N.B.....	135
.....	203
.....	247
.....	255
.....	164
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	163,
St. Joseph.....	229
St. Justin.....	221
St. Justine.....	229

St. Lambert.....	163
St. Louis (Ville).....	223
St. Marie.....	229
Ste. Martine.....	205
St. Mary's, Ont.....	174
St. Mary's, N.B.....	211
St. Narcisse.....	150
St. Octave de Metis.....	226
Ste. Philomene.....	205
St. Pierre.....	202
St. Prosper.....	150
St. Raphael.....	163
St. Raymond.....	150
St. Remi.....	205
St. Romuald.....	163
St. Sébastien.....	229
Sts. Sophie.....	219
St. Stephen.....	211
St. Theodore d'Acton.....	219
St. Timothée.....	205
St. Thomas, Ont.....	171
St. Thomas, Que.....	202

T.

Tamworth.....	193
Tara.....	178
Teeswater.....	178
Theford.....	173
Thessalon.....	234
Thorold.....	190
Three Rivers.....	224
Toronto.....	88, 97
.....	121
.....	141
.....	148, 156, 194
.....	248
.....	255, 256
.....	258
Toronto Junction.....	158
Tory Hill.....	191
Trenton.....	195
Tryon.....	220
Tyendenga.....	195

U.

Upper Blackville.....	212
Utterson.....	169
Uxbridge.....	180

V.

Valleyfield.....	205
Vancouver.....	152
.....	257
Vaudreuil.....	105
Vernon.....	11
Verona.....	193
Vespra.....	181
Victoria, B.C.....	137
Victoriaville.....	219
Ville St. Louis.....	223
Virden.....	100

W.			
Walkerton.....	178	Windsor, N.S. ....	102
Walsingham Centre.....	185	.....	209
Waterdown.....	216	Windsor Mills.....	99
Waterford.....	185	Wingham.....	179
Waterloo, Ont.....	175	Winnipeg.....	106
Waterloo, Que.....	101	.....	130
Watford.....	173	.....	218, 227,
Welland.....	90	.....	237
.....	190	Wolfville.....	248
Wellington.....	91	Wolseley.....	256
.....	162	Woodstock, Ont.....	209
Welsford Road.....	209	.....	232
Westmount.....	125	Woodstock, N.B.....	112
Weston.....	158	.....	168
Whitby.....	180	.....	123
Wiaraton.....	178	.....	141
Williamstown.....	201	.....	208
Williamston.....	210		
Wilnot.....	208	Y.	
Windsor, Ont.....	167	Yamachiche.....	221
		Yarmouth.....	139
		York.....	183
		Yorkville.....	158

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page
Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	366
Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	360
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	363
Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	366
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	352
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	360
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	345
Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	341
Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....	383
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	332
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	332
Bourget High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	372
Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	343
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	373
Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 205) Edmonton.....	371
Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....	356
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	350
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	350
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	355
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	348
Caigary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	359
Caigary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	367
Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	358
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	382
Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231) Ottawa.....	361
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	370
Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	347
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	340
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	353
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	346
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	352
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	366
Colechester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....	332
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	366
College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175) St Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	349
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	368
College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	337
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	337
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	332
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	348
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	345
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	363
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	387
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....	375
Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....	367
Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	347
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	381
Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....	353
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	361
Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	372
Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198).....	367
Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q.....	340
Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	387
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....	336
Essex High School (No. 15).....	336



	PAGE.
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	358
Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....	384
<b>Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....</b>	<b>337</b>
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	363
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	344
Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219).....	377
Grandin St. Cadet Corps (No. 214) Strathcona.....	375
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	384
Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	371
Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241) Lakefield.....	384
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	336
<b>Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....</b>	<b>341</b>
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	347
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	360
Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	374
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	333
High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	358
High School Cadet Corps (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	383
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	376
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	362
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	364
<b>Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....</b>	<b>385</b>
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	356
Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	376
<b>James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....</b>	<b>362</b>
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	348
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	349
<b>Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....</b>	<b>379</b>
<b>Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....</b>	<b>362</b>
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	337
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	385
Lauroetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	381
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	361
Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....	377
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	343
Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 232).....	382
Lockeport (No. 244).....	384
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	334
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	358
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	375
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	385
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	338
<b>Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....</b>	<b>357</b>
Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	381
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	360
Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....	376
Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets (No. 186).....	369
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	356
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	364
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	357
Montreal Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	357
Mont Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	382
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	338
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	357
Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....	361

	PAGE
Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....	337
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	336
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	334
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal. Que.....	339
Mulgrave (No. 245).....	384
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	343
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	362
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	345
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	333
Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235) Fredericton.....	382
North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....	373
North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	365
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	342
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	386
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	363
Octavia High School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	334
Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	351
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	364
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	348
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	353
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	343
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	342
Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	340
Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	369
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	335
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	344
Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	374
Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	353
Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	371
Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	354
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	336
Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	359
Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	370
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	342
Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	368
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	355
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	355
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	336
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	380
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	362
Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....	369
Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	363
Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	365
Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....	365
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	352
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	364
Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	364
Rothsay College (The) (No. 130).....	358
Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	371
Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	369
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	354
St. Andrews (The) Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	359
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	361
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	350
St. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Posailliere.....	377
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal Que.....	350
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	355
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	347

	PAGE
St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	341
St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	351
St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	373
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	357
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	338
St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	374
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	332
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	356
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	357
St. Joseph de Levis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....	380
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	362
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....	365
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	358
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....	379
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	360
St. Margaret's Church Cadet Corps (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	383
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	352
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	351
St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	370
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	338
St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	368
St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	366
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	335
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	334
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	363
Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	378
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	354
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	359
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	349
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	340
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	341
Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	382
Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 203).....	374
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	361
Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	368
Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	369
Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....	383
Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....	379
Stratheona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	372
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	348
Sussex, 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191).....	369
Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	373
The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	366
The Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	360
The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	363
The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....	366
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	360
The Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	341
The Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....	333
The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	372
The Broadview Troop 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197B).....	371
The Boys Brigade Cadet Co (No. 205), Elm ston.....	373
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	359
The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	367
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	361
The Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231), Ottawa.....	382
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	361
The Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	370
The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	368
The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....	363
The Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....	375
The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Stratheona, Alta.....	367
The Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....	381
The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198) St. Louis de Mile End.....	372
The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....	367
The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	340
The Essex High School (No. 15).....	330

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

v

	PAGE.
The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....	384
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	363
The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....	371
The Grand Cadet Corps (No. 219).....	377
The Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	384
The Grandin Street Cadet Corps (No. 214), Strathcona.....	375
The Grenfell Squadron 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 197) Grenfell.....	371
The Grenfell School Cadet Corps (No. 214), Strathcona.....	384
The Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241), Lakeland.....	360
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	374
The Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	383
The High School Cadet Corps (No. 236), New Glasgow.....	333
The Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4), Montreal.....	358
The High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	362
The Holy Cross Cadet Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....	376
The Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	364
The Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	385
The Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	376
The Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	362
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	379
The Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....	362
The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	385
The La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	381
The Laurentown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	377
The Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....	382
The Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 322).....	384
The Lockeport (No. 244).....	358
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	375
The Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	385
The Louisburg School (No. 250).....	338
The Lower Canada College (No. 29), Montreal.....	357
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	381
The Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	360
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	376
The Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....	357
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	357
The Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	382
The Mount Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234), Ste. Flavie Station.....	339
The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment (No. 30) Montreal.....	364
The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....	361
The Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....	337
The Morinville Cadet Co (No. 24).....	384
The Mulgrave (No. 245).....	362
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	382
The Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235), Fredericton.....	373
The North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....	365
The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....	386
The Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	363
The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....	334
The Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	351
The Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	364
The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	340
The Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	369
The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	374
The Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	353
The Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	371
The Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	364
The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	36
The Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	359
The Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	370
The Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	368
The Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	326
The Quebec High School (No. 14).....	380
The Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	362
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	365
The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	363
The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	369
The Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....	364
The Ridley College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....	371
The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	371

	PAGE.
The Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	364
The Rothesay College (No. 130).....	358
The Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford .....	369
The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....	363
The Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221), Chicoutimi.....	378
The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	339
The Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233).....	382
The 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191) Sussex.....	369
The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	374
The Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	361
The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	368
The St. Andrew's College (No. 142), Toronto.....	361
The St. Andrews Church Cadet Corps (No. 132), St. John, N.B.....	359
The Ste. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	378
The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	351
The Ste Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	373
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	357
The St. Helen School (No. 27), Montreal.....	338
The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	374
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	356
The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	362
The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225).....	379
The St. Joseph de Lévis Cadet Corps (No. 226).....	380
The St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	358
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	360
The St. Margarets Church Cadet Corps (No. 238), Winnipeg.....	383
The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....	370
The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	368
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	361
The Stratford College Institute (No. 223).....	379
The Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237).....	383
The Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....	372
The Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....	373
The Tilsonburg High School Cadet Corps (No. 240).....	383
The Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	385
The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....	364
The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	372
The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	360
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....	365
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	333
Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211).....	374
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	344
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	344
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	345
Trinity Church Cadet Corps (No. 203) Colborne.....	373
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	354
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	348
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	336
University of New Brunswick (No. 248).....	385
University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	365
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	349
Vancouver High School Cadet Corps (No. 101).....	354
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	347
Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	385
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	356
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	355
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	347
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	349
Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....	364
Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....	372
Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	360
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon.....	365
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	337
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	342
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	356